

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

257

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 397**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
KENTUCKY**

**Roll 257**

**Twelfth Infantry, Jo - Ma**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1962**

984  
Johnson Charles A.

Co. C., 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9464702  
1011071  
10117923  
10118003  
10118092

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Rank Mark:

See also

Ky.

*I* | *12*  
*Charles A. Johnson*  
*Pr.*, on

Appears with rank of  
Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of Substitutes forwarded

for the *12* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated  
*Louisville Ky. Feb. 3, 1865.*

Where born *Ohio*  
Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Boat hand*

When enlisted *Feb. 3, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Louisville Ky. 5 Dist*  
For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*  
Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 3, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Louisville Ky. 5 Dist*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub. Thomas L. Simons*  
*2 ft. 10 in. 1st Dist. 5th Dist. Ky.*  
*ante. dft. 3 yrs 2 mo clothing*  
*to the amt. of \$15.93.*

Book mark:

*Easterling*

f | 12 | Ky  
Charles A. Johnson

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Ky Inf. Roll dated  
Oftr Rand, Louisville Ky, Feb 22, 1865.

Where born Ohio

Age 19 yrs; occupation Boat Hand

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair light

Complexion Fair; height \_\_\_\_\_ ft. \_\_\_\_\_ in.

When mustered in Feb 3, 1865.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 5 Dis. Ky sub for Thomas  
G. Simpson. Balance to soldier's  
credit per Gen O. No. 305 dated  
Dec. 22. 1864 \$10.00

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J | 12 | Ky.

Charles A Johnson

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March Apr, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period 3 years. \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Substitute

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Laurence

J | 12 | Ky.

Charles A Johnson

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Substitute

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Lawrence

J | 12 | Ky.

Charles A Johnson  
Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Greensboro N.C., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 11, 1865.

Last paid to pay due for Enrolment, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 1865; drawn since \$ 55.28 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Johnson, Charles A*  
Co. *C* *12 Regt Ky Inf*

*1* Inclosures.

Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Medical Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Statement of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
M. Charges .....	Med. Dep. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Charles A. Johnson desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
19 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky  
the 8 day of February 1865-

Witness:

C. H. Simpson Charles A. Johnson  
mad.

No. 340

No. 958

Charles A. Johnson  
Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Thomas A. Simpson

On the 8 day of February 1865-

By

Wm. M. Powell  
W. R. Derry  
J. S. Burr

Board of Enrollment,

1 Dist. of Ky

Feb. 1896. This paper was formerly  
filed in the Enrollment, Div. R. & P.O.

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

KentuckyLouisville

I, Charles A. Johnson born in the State  
of Ohio aged 19 years, and by  
occupation a Boatman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
Thomas B. Simpson Esq. of Jefferson Co Ky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the 3 day of Feb, 1865;  
and having thus agreed with said Thomas B. Simpson, I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 3 day of Feb  
1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. - And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Kythis 3 day of Feb 1865  
Signed Charles A. JohnsonThomas B. Simpson  
Esq.Capt. Wm. H. H. H. H.  
Jefferson Co Ky

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Thomas B. Simpson

Jefferson Co Ky dated by Wm. H. H. H.

1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 1/2  
inches high. and age 19 yrs

Wm. H. H. H.

Provost Marshal

Will R. Hervey

Commissioner of Board

J. S. Bell

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of 05



T

12

Ky.

George Johnson  
Priv., Capt. Ballow's Co., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohio Ky Jan 30, 1862

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20 , 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins Pulaski Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks: Absent without leave.

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* Our Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of some date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Weaver

(3647)

Copyist.

12

Ky.

*J*  
*George Johnson*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled: .

When *Oct. 21*, 1861 .\*

Where

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2004)

*J J Carpenter*  
Cpyd.

Q | 12 | Ky.  
George Johnson  
Pl., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1862.\*

Where Camp Haskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll

Book mark:.....

(242)

Stub

App'd

J

12

Ky.

George Johnson

Prior, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoke Kine.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absented himself from Camp Hoke Kine Ky Nov 28, 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Weaver

(1862)

Copy

J

12

Ky.

George Johnson

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20

Where Camp Hookins, 1861.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absented.

Absented from  
Camp Hookins 18.  
Nov 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(200.)

W. H. H. H.

Copy 2.

J | 12 | Ky.

George Johnson

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp McKim.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absented

leave without

leave 18. Nov. 1861

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wear

Copyright

J | 12 | Ky.  
George Johnson  
Cor, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Harkins Ky

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disced Nov 28,  
1861

Not on M. & P.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1) ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Back Mark:

...

...

...

...

...

...

J | 12 | Ky.  
George W Johnson  
Chaplain Co. —, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.  
Age 32 years.  
Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldsburg N.C., Apr 7, 1865.

Muster-in to date

Mch 4, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 4, 1865.

Where In the field, N.C.

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Unexpired term organization

Remarks: Commissioned Chaplain  
Vice R. Parker, deceased, same  
Reg't, commission bears date,  
Dec. 19, 1865. Rec'd, accepted  
and entered upon duty as  
Chaplain, Mch 4, 1865. Appointed  
from civil life.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G W Clark.

12 Ky.  
George W. Johnson  
Captain 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *md rape*, 1865.

Commissioned or appointed *Dec 19, 1864*.

Station *Belleville*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *appointed vice*

*Porter deceased*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Card*

J | 12 | Ky.  
George W Johnson  
Rank Captain 19 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on Master Roll

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1865

Commissioned or appointed Dec 19, 1864

Commissioned or appointed .....  
Station Goldsboro, N.C.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,..... \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(257)

5 | 12 | Ky.

George W. Johnson

Captain 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greenboro, N.C. July 11, 1865

Muster-out to date July 11, 1865

Last paid pay due for muster in, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1865 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Carroll

Johnson, Geo. W.  
12 Reg Ky Inf  
Co.

Inclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Chaplain  
12. Ky Inf V.

Geo. M. Johnson

May 1908. This card formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Muster-  
ing and Disbursing Office of Ky. in the  
Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

This card was found in the files of the Provost  
Marshal, Department of the Interior, and removed  
from the Chief Muster-  
ing Office of Kentucky.

12<sup>th</sup> Inf  
State of Kentucky,  
Jefferson County, set

Personally appeared before  
me Geo W. Johnson Chaplain of the  
12<sup>th</sup> Ky Inf Vols who being duly  
sworn states that he is no wife in-  
debted to the U.S. Government for  
any property of any kind, never  
having drawn any

Geo. W. Johnson  
Subscribed & sworn to before  
me this 1st day of Aug, 1865

J. M. Stephen  
Justice of the Peace

11-15  
11-15-15

10., 11-15-15

11-15-15

CARD NUMBER

10118101	2
10118140	2
10118331	2
10118412	2
10118480	30
10118472	1
10118557	2
10118746	2
10118917	24
101190790	25
10118841	25
10118970	27
10118995	28
10119065	28
10119131	28
10119193	28
10119202	28
10119305	28
10119370	28
10119440	28
10119510	28
10119580	28
10119659	28
10119748	28
10119811	28

Book-Mark:

See also

12

Ky.

*John Johnson*  
*Pvt.* Capt. Frogg's Co, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ohio Ky* Jan 30, 1862.  
 Muster-in to date Jan 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp. Hookins Pulaski Co Ky*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
 \* 2d Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*H Miller*

(Copyright)

J | 12 | Ky.  
Bugh Johnson,  
Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 0 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

12

Ky.

*Hugh Johnson*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*A Miller*

J | 12 | Ky.

Hugh Johnson  
Priv, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Horkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

H Miller  
Capped

J | 12 | Ky.

Hugh Johnson  
Pot- Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Harkin.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H Miller

J | 12 | Ky.

Hugh Johnson  
Plt, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

H Miller

J. | 12 | Ky.

Hugh Johnson  
Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 20 Dec 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1862.\*

Where Camp Ash Grove.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
John  
(1004) Copyright

J. | 12 | Ky.

Hugh Johnson  
Cot, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan 4th, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1863 \*

Where Camp Perkins \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(200)

So line  
Ogden

Ky.

8 1 12  
Hugh Johnson

Pvt., Co. 9, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Feb 23, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1863.

Oct 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Discharged by warrant  
of the President as of 9th 1st  
of the Provisional of 9th 1st  
of the 9th 1st of 1863.

Book mark:

Fraser

Over

7 | 12 | Ky.  
Hugh Johnson.  
Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Louisville Ky., Feb. 23, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864

When mustered in

Jan. 1, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

2

Remarks: This Muster Roll to  
has date Jan. 1, 1864.  
He is, in addition to Bounty,  
entitled to a premium  
of \$2.00 one months pay  
in advance, also to a  
furlough of at least thirty  
days previous to the expiration  
of his original term of  
enlistment.

Book mark:

J. | 12 | Ky.  
Hugh Johnson  
Pitts., Co. C., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr 18, 1863

Present or absent both stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sabin  
Clerk

12

Ky.

*Jr.*  
*Hugh Johnson*  
*Co. D, 1st Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar 1861*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct 10,*186 *1*.\*

Where

*Camp Harkness*

Period

*3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Left sick at  
Lebanon, Ky. Apr 10  
1863.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Solier*  
Officer

J. | 12 | Ky.

Hugh Johnson  
Corl, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1868

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1868.\*

Where Leaves Hooker's

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

**Кы.**

Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1881.

Where Camp Hoskins.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't \$-----100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

**Book mark:**

U.S. McCarthy.

8 | 12 | Ky.

Hugh Johnson,  
Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. L. McCarthy.  
Clerk

J | 12 | Ky.  
Hugh Johnson,  
Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec., 1868.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hawkins.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. H. Probarthy  
(200-)

Cyril Johnson,  
Inf. Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1 1864.

Where Strawberry P.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as  
reg. vol. Jan. 1, to 4.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. H. McLeathly.

J | 12 | Ky.  
Hugh Johnson,  
Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. C. McCarthy  
(250-)

J | 12 | Ky.

Bugh Johnson  
Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.\*

Where Strawby Plains, Tenn.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. B. McCarthy  
(1864) org

J. | 12 | Ky.

Hugh Johnson  
Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July + Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Strawberry Plains.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present for pay

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Kitchen, about pick  
for 1 gun. I full set of accoutrements  
\$21.25

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 27

E. H. Brown

J | 12 | Ky.

Hugh Johnson  
Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Strawberry Plains.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. T. Brown

I | 12 | Ky.

Wing Johnson  
Det., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Strawberry Plains.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(100-)

E. H. Barnes

App'd.

J. | 12 | Ky.

Hugh Johnson  
Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan 1st, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Strawberry Plains.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Recruit

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(250)

CHB mm.

Copyright

I | 12 | Ky.

Hugh Johnson  
Pt, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 4, 1864\*

Where Strawberry Pla\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

McCall must on file.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J | 12 | Ky.

*Hugh Johnson*  
*Cot*, Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Greensboro N.C.* *July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 11, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ *72.11* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

*C. F. Brown*

*Johnson Hugh*  
Co. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

- |                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Med Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A. .... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med Certificates .....     |
| M. Charges .....                   | Med. Den. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pria. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

- |                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |

...and the case may be, will eventually be settled.

all sorts — one to accompany the recruiting  
paye bearer, &c. The Regiment and Comd.  
No. 7. — An enlistment holds to service  
Adjutant General's Office as evidence of M.R.  
as having entered the soldier into the army.

1992

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, High Johnson born in Franklin Co  
in the State of Massachusetts aged 18 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 12th day of Jan 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of

THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to  
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law  
for volunteers. And I, High Johnson do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of  
America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies  
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President  
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to  
the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Strawberry Plains High Johnson  
this 12th day of Jan 1864  
Before me John S. Marden

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. C. Mullins.

Ensign 12th Regt Vt.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer High Johnson  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judg-  
ment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of  
an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet  
8 inches high.

John S. Marden

Regiment of Vt. Inf. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 12th day of January, 1864, at Strawberry Plains, Mass.

Volunteer, on

10/11/98

10/11/98

10/11/98

101191961  
10119253  
10119330  
10119390  
10119460  
10119533  
10119603  
10119761  
10119875  
10119932  
101199824

Post Mark:

12 Ky.

James Johnson

appears with rank of Private on

muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Jan, 1863.

Where born Pentress Co, Tenn.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 19, 1862.

Where enlisted Liberty, Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Jan. 17, 1863.

Where mustered in

Premium pd. \$14  
Bounty paid \$25 100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitler

7 | 12 | Ky.

James Johnson

Bt., Co. 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Jan. 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 19, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 19, 1862

Where Liberty Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hydager

*J.* | 12 | Ky.  
*James Johnson*  
Bk., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 19*, 1862.\*

Where *Liberty Ky.*\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

J. | 12 | Ky.  
James Johnson  
Rt. Co. 10, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 18, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

John  
Clerk

J. | 12 | Ky.  
James Johnson  
Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 19, 1861.\*

Where Liberty Ky.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L | 12 | Ky.  
James Johnson  
Pvt Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 19, 1862

Where Liberty Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Sobier  
Capt.

12

Ky.

*J.*  
*James Johnson,*  
*Priv.,* Co. D, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug., 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 19*, 186*2*Where *Liberty, Ky.*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present.*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*B. H. McBarth.*

(2004)

J | 12 | Ky.

James Johnson,  
Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. 4 Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 19, 1862

Where Liberty, Ky

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. H. McCarthy

J

12

Ky.

James Johnson,

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Priv. Y Lee, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 19

Where Liberty, Ky. 1866.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent, sick, at Knoxville.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in-roll.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

*L*

12

Ky.

*James Johnson,*  
*Priv.,* Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 19*, 186*4*.

Where *Liberty, Ky.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at*  
*Knoxville, Tenn.*  
*Dec. 20, '63.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. H. McCarthy*

J | 12 | Ky.

James Johnson  
Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 19, 1862.

Where Liberty, Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: due U.S. for trans-  
portation from Nash-  
ville to Louisville Ky  
83.

\* For fee enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. McArthur  
Genl.

J. | 12 | Ky.  
James Johnson  
Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 19, 1862\*

Where Liberty, Ky\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(200)

H. C. McCarthy

James Johnson 12 Ky.  
Pvt., Co. 2, 12. Reg't Kentucky Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 19, 1862\*

Where Liberty Ky\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. B.  
(1864)

J | 12 | Ky.

James Johnson  
1st, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 19, 1862.\*

Where Liberty Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. N. Brown  
(222) App'd.

J. | 12 | Ky.

James Johnson  
Co. B, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov 19, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 19, 1862.\*

Where Liberty Ky. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Iron Set

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. H. Brown

J. | 12 | Ky.

James Johnson  
Oct, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 19, 1862.

Where Liberty Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. | 12 | Ky.

James Johnson  
Co., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 19, 1862.\*

Where Liberty Ky. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. N. Barn

J | 12 | Ky.  
James Johnson  
Pvt., Co. 2, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Louisville, Ky., Feb. 23, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to ..... 186 .  
June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ 25 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks:

Entire entry cancelled  
by line.

Book mark:

Feaster

12

Ky.

James Johnson  
Cot., Co. D., 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Enlistment H. C.

July 11, 1865.  
July 11, 1865.  
Dec. 31, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 19, 1862; drawn since \$120.100

The soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25 100; due \$75 100

Remarks: None &amp;c.

Book mark:

E. N. Brown

Official

100-50  
100-50  
100-50

CARD NUMBER

1	100-50	1
2	100-50	2
3	100-50	3
4	100-50	4
5	100-50	5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

J | 12 | Ky.  
Jasper H. Johnson  
2Lt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Louisville, Ky., Sept 20, 1862  
Muster-in to date Sept 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 20, 1862

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Commissioned  
by J. F. Robinson, Gov.  
of Ky., Sept 20, 1862.

Book mark:

G. M. Clark

J | 12 | Ky.

Casper H. Johnson  
Private, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 29, 1862.\*

Where Louisville.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Has never reported  
to the Regt

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

J

12

Ky.

Jasper H. Johnson

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1862.\*

Where Louisville, Ky.\*

Period years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not reported to the  
Regt for duty since  
date of Commission

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(333.)

Cammach

Copyright

J

12

Ky.

Jasper H. Johnson  
3rd Co. B., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 20, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detach'd service  
Aug 20<sup>th</sup> 1862

Book mark:

Commander

Clerk

J. I. 12 Ky.

Jasper H. Johnson  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1862.\*

Where Louisville, Ky.\*

Period ☒ years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service

Name not borne  
on subsequent rolls

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(238c)

Camrack

Copyright



12

Ky.

John Johnson

Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 11, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1864.

Where Saint Louis.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Date and place  
Muster in not shown

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Edmundson

Copyist

J | 12 | Ky.

John Johnson  
Privt, Co B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 4 Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1864.\*

Where Pt. Burnside.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted Aug 12  
1864.

Not on M.R.R.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J | 12 | Ky.  
John Johnson  
Pvt., Co. A, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on  
Descriptive List of Deserters  
dated Aug. 31, 1864.

Deserted:  
When Aug. 10, 1864  
Where Before Atlanta, Ga.

Arrested:  
When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Sutton  
Copyright

(1) 30  
 10/1/1911  
 10/1/1911

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30

Back Mark:

f | 12 | Ky

John Johnson  
Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Ky Inf. Roll dated  
Off. Rand, Louisville Ky, Feb 22, 1865.

Where born Georgia

Age 18 yrs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Jan 23, 1865.

Where mustered in Pickens

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 5 Dis. Ky. Sub for G. B.  
Harzempt.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Moya

J | 12 | Ky.

John Johnson  
Pri., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On detached service  
Substitute. M<sup>t</sup> in Jan 2465  
Libanon.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Aug 1865

J | 12 | Ky.

John Johnson  
Pr., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Substitute. Ind. in Jan, 23, 65.  
Liberty Ky. This sub. was placed in the  
Rolls of Co. E. Apr. 27, 65 by order of  
Col. L. H. Russell then Com. of Reg't.  
He has not reported to me either in person  
or by any official authority, & as such  
is no longer under the Co. Rolls.  
See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J | 12 | Ky.

John Johnson

Privt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

Dated June 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted en route  
from Louisville, Ky. to  
N.Y. Harbor, N.Y. never  
reported to the regt.  
nor were they ever properly  
accounted for on the  
Mus. & Des. Roll (over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Saxton

MAY 28

10112161

018910

of the Detachment.  
The detachments  
were assigned to  
Regt. in months of  
1864 + Feb. 1865.

12

Ky.

*John Johnson*

*Pri.*, Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Greenboro N.C. July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from installment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *This delinquent was placed on the rolls of Co "E" Apr 27. 65 by order of Lt. Col. L. H. Rousseau Comd'g Reg He has not reported to me either in person or by any official authority xxxxx.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Henry*

Capt.

*Johnson John*  
Co. *E* *12* Reg't *Ky Inf*

1 Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Adm. Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
A. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE

I, John Johnson, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am  
\_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court  
martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(GIVEN AT \_\_\_\_\_  
the 23 day of Jan 1863.

WITNESSES:

John Johnson

John Johnson

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Enlisted at Delaware

John Johnson

No. 51

On the 23 day of Jan 1863 -

John Johnson

John Johnson

Board of Enlistment

John Johnson

Pub. 1000. This paper was formerly  
used in the Enrollment U. S. A. & P. O.

(No. 40.)

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Republicky*  
*John Johnson*

*Meade County*  
born in the State of

*Georgia* aged *18* years, and by occupation a

*Labourer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
*Columbus B. Craycraft*, Esq., of *Meade County*

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *23* day of *Jan* 1865; and having thus agreed with said *C. B. Craycraft*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *23* day of *Jan* 1865; to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Lebanon*  
this *23* day of *Jan* 1865,  
before *Sam M. Hooper*  
*Capt & Sec of Dist*

*John Johnson*

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of

*C. B. Craycraft* enrolled *Meade Co*  
1865; we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion; is *5* feet *6* inches high.

*Sam M. Hooper*  
Provost Marshal

*J. B. Merriam*  
Commissioner of Board.

*John C. Maxwell*  
Sergeant of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1st* Dist. of *Meade*

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, *John Johnson*

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
8 years and months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court  
martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Lebanon*  
the 23 day of *Jan* 1865.

Witness:

*P. A. Stanley*

*John Johnson*

9770  
Lepidoptera

23 January 1886

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50
51	51
52	52
53	53
54	54
55	55
56	56
57	57
58	58
59	59
60	60
61	61
62	62
63	63
64	64
65	65
66	66
67	67
68	68
69	69
70	70
71	71
72	72
73	73
74	74
75	75
76	76
77	77
78	78
79	79
80	80
81	81
82	82
83	83
84	84
85	85
86	86
87	87
88	88
89	89
90	90
91	91
92	92
93	93
94	94
95	95
96	96
97	97
98	98
99	99
100	100

Prob. Mark 18287 (V.S. - 1886)

12

Ky.

*John Johnson*  
 Capt., Capt. Johnson's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.†  
 Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Glio, Ky.* Jan 30, 1862  
 Muster-in to date. Jan 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Nov. 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hoskins*.\*

Period *3* years.\* *Pulaski, Ky.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
 \* Our Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
 as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *See 182 & 7-018-86.*

*Falconer*

(500)

(copied)

MAY 29

10125916

018910

*Muster in accepted  
to date from Nov. 12, '61.*

12

Ky.

*J*  
*John Johnson*  
 Capt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *Enrollment to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hawkins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(122.)

*Falconer*

Copy.

12

Ky.

John Johnson  
Capt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins, Pa.\*

Period 3 years.\* last 6 mos., Reg.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(552-)

Falcomer  
Capt.

12

Ky.

*John Johnson*  
*Capt.*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10*, 1862.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent in Wayne Co., Ky.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(122)

*Falcons*

Copy

J

12

Ky.

John Johnson

Capt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Haskins \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
in Wayne Co., Ky.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Falconer

12

Ky.

*John Johnson*  
Capt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 10*, 186*1*.\*Where *Camp Hawkins*.\*Period *9* years.\*Present or absent *Not stated*Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in toll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Falconer*

12

Ky.

*John Johnson*  
*Capt*, Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville, Ky Feb 3, 1865*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

....., 186

....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Resigned in 1862*

Book mark:

(221)

*W. W. Sayre*

Copyright

*Johnson Jr*  
Apt. Co. I, 12 Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Med Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Serial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Sta. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med Certificates .....
M. Charges .....	Med. Dec. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations / .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Penalty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Amputation .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

11470 J. Murray  
 11471 Impudet meo Dr.  
 11472 J. C. Murray

J. D. 1852  
 J. D. 1852

W. H. Howard  
 Lie Colon 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Ky. 366  
 Cornet -

S.O. 110 #2 Army of the Ohio  
 July 22/62  
 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade 1<sup>st</sup> Div.  
 Camp near Cincinnati July 10/60

361 Respectfully sub-  
 mitted.

A. Shuff

Genl.  
 Commanded July 4/62  
 John J. ... Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.  
 Indemn his resignation on  
 Ouzens cast of divinity

H. B. ...  
 1<sup>st</sup> Div. Army of the Ohio  
 Respecting ...

Geo. H. Morris

Recd ...  
 ...

Camp Tusculum Ala

July 9<sup>th</sup> 1862

To Coln M. Howard Comd'g 12<sup>th</sup> Regt

Ky Vols

Please Accept This my  
Resignation as Capt of  
Company C, 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Ky Vols  
on account of Inability of  
Long Standing - which renders  
me wholly unfit for duty  
John Johnson Capt Co. I.

I certify that I have examined Capt  
John Johnson. Co I 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Ky Vols.  
and pronounce him unfit for service  
because of Pericardial Dropsy -  
Wm H. Mullins  
July 9<sup>th</sup> 1862 - Surgeon 12<sup>th</sup> Ky -

12<sup>th</sup> Regt Ky Vols  
Co I  
John Johnson  
Capt

I certify on Honor that I  
have neither Government  
Property nor money and  
that my indebtedness is  
Nineteen dollars to the  
Government for Clothing  
July 9<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
Capt Wm Johnson  
Co S. 17<sup>th</sup> Reg Vols

Head-Quarters Army of the Ohio,  
Muntsville Ala July 22d 1862  
Special Orders } [Extract]  
No 110.

II The resignations, of the following  
named Officers are hereby accepted  
and they are accordingly honorably  
discharged the service of the United  
States, from this date,

Capt Jno Johnson Co D, 12th Ky Vols.

By Command of  
Maj General Buell  
(Sgd) J. M. Wright  
A. A. &

Official  
(Sgd) W. H. Sidell  
Maj 15th U. S. Infantry  
A. A. &

854  
7/6/82

Capt Johnson  
9<sup>th</sup> Sept

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Kentucky.

Name John Johnson

Rank Capt Regiment 12

From Infantry

Casualty Res't

Day 22, Month July, Year 1862

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 110. Ohio

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

[Signature]  
Clerk.  
(170)

998  
Johnson John W.  
Co I, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10110609	2
2	10127319	3
3	10127451	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

f | 12 | Ky.  
John W. Johnson  
Appears with rank of Priv. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 6, 1864.

Where born Michigan

Age 18 y'rs; occupation laborer

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 30, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 5 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

12

Ky.

*J. John W. Johnson*  
*Priv.*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. Vaps.*, 186 *J.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *.\**Where \_\_\_\_\_ *.\**Period *1* years *.\**Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Substitute*  
*Mustered in Sept. 30/64**at Smith -*  
*Remarks: Not reported*  
*to Company*

• See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. S. Brandon*

Copyright.

12

Ky.

John H. Johnson

Co. 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Grenada N.C. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date \*

Last paid to Near Paid, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19 50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \* Substitute

Near Reported to Co.

Book mark:

H. P. Brandon

(251)

Johnson, John W.

, Co. I 12. Reg't 7th Inf

/ Inclosures.

and Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Statement of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Medical Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Discharge Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Medical Sheet	Med. Examination
Discharge	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Loss or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Transfer from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l

No. 384

John M. Johnson

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Thos M. McDermott

On the 30 day of Sept 1864

BY

G. M. Mawack Pres

W. R. Hovey Comr

D. D. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment

Div. of Ky

Feb. 1865. This paper was for-  
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & F. O.

(No. 40.)

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Kentucky*

*Louisville*

*John W. Johnson*

born in the State of

*Michigan*

aged

*18*

years, and by occupation a

*laborer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

*Esq. McDermott*

Esq. of

*Louisville*

*Jefferson County Ky*

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to

me on the

*30*

day of

*Sept*

*1864*

; and having thus agreed

with said

*Esq. McDermott*

I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

signed this

*31*

day of

*Sept*

*1864*

, to serve as a

SUBSTITUTE in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless

discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing,

or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and

allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully

against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the

President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules

and Articles of War.

Signed and subscribed to at

*Louisville Ky*

this

*30*

day of

*Sept*

*1864*

*Minna*

*John W. Johnson*

*Capt. R. M. D. D. D.*

*of Ky*

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years), and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of

*Esq. McDermott of Louisville Ky* drafted in *1st Dist Ky*

*Sept 19*

*1864*

, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This

offer has *light* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high.

*E. M. Minna*

Provost Marshal

*Will R. Hervey*

Commissioner of Board.

*J. S. Hill*

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of

*5*

Dist. of

*Ky*

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John W. Johnson <sup>one</sup> TO ENLIST  
desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
18 years and                      months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court  
martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three <sup>one</sup> years.

GIVEN AT Louisville Ky  
the 30 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:

E. E. Little

John W. Johnson

✓ 999  
*Johnson Pleasant*  
Co. *G.*, **12** Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10120950  
2 10121044  
3 10121166  
4 10121211  
5 10111655  
6 1994-1755

7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

1850-1851

12

Ky.

*Pleasant Johnson*

*Priv.*, Capt. Collier's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ohio, Ky.* *Jan 20*, 1862.  
Muster-in to date *Jan 20*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 24*, 1862.

Where *Camp Ingram*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: *Dec 999-2-97*

*Mason*

Copied

9 | 12 | Ky.

Pleasant Johnson  
Priv, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment Dec 7/1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Ch. H. Kitch  
Clerk

12

Ky.

*Pleasant Johnson*

*Pais*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dead in Lebanon.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Masdon*

12

Ky.

*Pleasant Johnson*  
*Bin*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died in Hospital at Lebanon Ky. Feb. 1862*

Book mark: *Died in Hospital at [unclear]*

*Mason*

MAY 28

10121268

618910

Lebanon, Ky. Feb. 26/02.  
Nide Muster-out Roll.

J 12 Ky.  
Pleasant Johnson  
Priv, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.  
Age 17 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 3, 1865

Muster-out to date x

Last paid to

Nov. 22, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: x Disd Feb. 24, 1862  
Sebanon, Ky. Per

Book mark: See 8999-U-87

Collings

I | 12 | Ky.

Pleasant Johnson  
Co. F, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ky Inf

**NOTATION.**

Book mark 8999 A. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 23, 1887

The records of this Office  
afford no further information  
as to date, place or cause  
of death than is stated  
on Company muster roll.

Carroll

Copyist

*Johnson Pleasant*  
*P*, Co. *F*, 12 Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Mutual Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
M. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Plasait Johnson  
Bat Co F 12 Ky Inf.

Died Feb 26<sup>th</sup> 1862

Lebanon Ky

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Jan 7<sup>th</sup>, 186<sup>th</sup>.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

① It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Pleasant Johnson was enrolled on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1861, at Camp Ingram Ky in Company F, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ky Inf, Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1862, at Ohio Ky, in Company F, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ky Inf, Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the Master's Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the month of dated Feb 8<sup>d</sup>, 1865, he is reported "Died Feb 26<sup>th</sup> 1862 Lebanon Ky"

nm

Am. Pres

a a general

F. B. M.

✓ 1000  
*Johnson Stephen.*

Co *B.*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *10 114550*

2 *10 114657*

3 *10 114782*

4 *10 114899*

5 *10 114917*

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

12

Ky.

Stephen Colman

Priv., Capt. Owens' Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Ky. Jan 30., 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 30., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12., 1861.\*

Where Capt. Hoskins' Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Served sick

\* Absent on roll.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
 \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
 of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. A. Edwards

(Copy)

12

Ky.

*W. A. Edwards*  
Private, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 12 to Dec 31, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 1861.\*Where *Camp Jackson*.\*Period *9* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Edwards*

(55-)

Signed

12

Ky.

*John A. Edwards*  
*Private*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Died in Nashville*  
*Tenn. in hospital*  
*March 13, 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Edwards*  
 Captain

12

Ky.

*William J. Edwards*  
Private, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 1861.\*Where *Camp Hopkins*.\*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Died at Nashville*  
*March the 7, 1862 of*  
*Typhoid Fever*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(222)

*W. A. Edwards*

9 | 12 | Ky.  
Stephen Johnson  
Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll  
of the organisation named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 2, 1863

Muster-out to date \* ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: \* Died at Nashville  
Tenn. 1863

Book mark:

J. P. Wise

Johnson Stephen  
P. Co B, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards

Medical Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R 48.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Stephen Johnson*

*Prs*

of Company

*D*

*12<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of

*Ky*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*March 4 or 13. 1862.*

*1-9-64*

*John A. Johnson*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Stephen Johnson  
 Rank: Pos Company: D. Regiment: 12  
 Arm: Infantry State: Ky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. J. M. Owens

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 13, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Myherville Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Windy call for J. M. Owens, 1862.  
Windy call for J. M. Owens, 1862, reports him  
"Died at Charleston Tenn. March 4, 1862."  
Windy and call dated Feb. 8, 1865 reports him  
"Died of Cholera in Tenn."

J. M. Owens Clerk.

1001

*Johnson, William*

Co. *B.*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10114551	28
2	10114652	27
3	10114744	26
4	10114877	25
5	10114918	24
6	10115011	23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4
26		3
27		2
28		1

12

Ky.

Owen Johnson

Priv 1, Capt. Owens' Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf +

Age 32 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohio Ky. Jan 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 12, 1861.\*

Where

Capt. Hoskins Pulaski Co. Ky.

Period

3 years.\*

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
 of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

ok mark:

W. A. Edwards

(Copy)

12

Ky.

*William H. Edwards*  
*Private*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 12 to Dec 31*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 186/.\*

Where *Camp Hoskins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(186-)

*W. H. Edwards*

Captain

12

Ky.

*William [unclear]*

*Pratt*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. A. Edwards*  
(186*2*) Copy

12

Ky.

*William Johnson*  
*Privt.*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March 9*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 1861.\*Where *Camp Hoskins*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent Left sick  
in Nashville Tenn*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Edwards*

(100-)

12

Ky.

*William H. Hanson*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12, 1861* :

Where *Camp Hopkins* :

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Discharged at Louisville Ky Aug 17, 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark *Disch'd Aug 17, 1862.*

*Vide R. & D. R.*

*W. A. Edwards* *Capt.*

12 | Ky.

Wm. Johnson  
Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 3, 1865

Muster-out to date \* ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ 107 100

Remarks: \* Discharged at Nashville  
Mar. 1862.

Book mark: Discharged at Louisville  
Aug. 19, 65. Vol. 2-5

J. P. Rice

MAY 28

10111674

18914

a. s. r. mob. 10/76.

*Johnson* *Jpm*  
*P. B.*, Co. *B*, *12* Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

N<sup>o</sup> 52. ~~718~~

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

gfb.

In the case of

William Johnson

a. Private Co. B

12th Regt of Ky Vols.

Sup. Sent. P. O. Off.  
Sept 25/62

in on Casualty Roll  
JRB

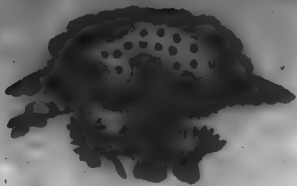
COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186

Sept-19

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE  
ATTORNEY GENERAL  
WASHINGTON  
SEP 25 1862

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*William Johnson* a *Private* of Captain *Owen's*  
*Company, (B)* of the *Twelfth* Regiment of United States  
*Ky. Inf. Regt.* was enlisted by *Capt J. M. Owen* of  
the *12th* Regiment of *Ky. Inf. Regt.* at *Camp Hocking, Ky.*  
on the *Third* day of *November* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Washington Co.* in the State of *Virginia* is *Thirty two*  
years of age. *Five feet eight* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days.* (Here insert direction on Form 12, p. 222, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *H'D L'n Louisville C. Bks. M.A. Cochran*  
DATE: *Aug. 13th 1862.* *Capt. 16 July*  
*Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Johnson* of  
Captain *J. Owen's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here insert par. 1224, p. 222, and direction on Form 12, p. 222, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Dislocation of the head of the*  
*Ulna & Radius, existing before enlis-*  
*ment; and Albuminuria.*  
*Thomas W. Colver*

DISCHARGED, this *Nineteenth* day of *August* 1862, at *Louisville, Ky.*  
*R. Brant*  
*Maj. 5th Infy* Commanding the Post. *Surgeon. in charge*  
*Adj. no. 3.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

*Samuel County Pulaski Co. Kentucky*

1003  
Joice Thomas.

Co. A., 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10110612	26
2	10114152	27
3	10114137	28
4	10114131	29
5	10114131	30
6	10114131	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

f | 12 | Ky.

Thomas Joice  
Put on

Appears with rank of  
Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 6, 1864

Where born Ireland

Age 36 yrs; occupation Laborer.

When enlisted, 1864

Where enlisted years.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 4 Corp. Dist.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute.

Book mark:

Floyd

Captain

J. | 12 | Ky.  
Thomas Joyce.  
Priv., Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. 4 to Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864 \*  
Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*  
Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. \*

Present or absent Present.  
Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_  
Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks Assigned to Co. Nov. 27, 1864.

\* For the enrollment or card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
J. M. Funk. Agent

J. 12 Ky.  
Thomas Joyce.

Cot, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1865

Where

Period years

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Substitute

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. F. M.

*J.* | 12 | Ky.

*Thomas Joyce.*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Substitute.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. Hunt*

*J.*

12

Ky.

*Thomas Joyce.*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*

, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged June 15, 1865*  
*Per G.O. No. 73 Dept of W. & C. S.*  
*1865.*

*Substitute.*

\*For the enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(200-)

*J. A. Funk*

Copy

Ky.

*Thomas Joyce*

*Plt*, Co. *A*, *B* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Granville N. C. James*, 1865

Muster-out to date *June 15*, 1865.

Last paid to *by due from Enrollment*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *since Enrollment*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52* <sup>*69*</sup> *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute*

*Discharged per Col.*

*73. C. S. 1865 Dept*

*N. C.*

Book mark:

*James*

Jayce Thomas

P, Co. A, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
George Thomas	P	12	Ry	A	A	Rat mis Ind 1 Camp				
						CCO 2.4 - B.B.	2			
						Escape Book Vol 13-24				
						CP 13				

Arrested at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Interred at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.; \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Record subsequent to Nov 28 1864

1001.476.277 Blacklock Dec 10.84 Copied by J.M.P. 12.9.84

No. Thirty

Thomas Joyce

Enlisted at Lebanon

As Substitute for

Thomas Brown

On the 27 day of Sept, 1864.

By

Capt James M. Fidler

J. B. Merimee

John C. Maxwell

Board of Enrollment

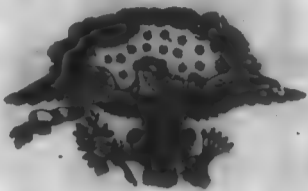
J. D. J. By

Feb. 17 96. This paper was formally  
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

FranklinCounty of Nelson

I, Thomas Joyce born in the State  
of Ireland, aged Twenty six years, and by  
occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
Thos. Brown Esq., of Nelson Co. Ky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the 27 day of September, 1864;  
and having thus agreed with said Thos. Brown, I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27 day of September,  
1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

27 day of September, 1864.  
Before Thos. Brown  
Esq.

Thomas Joyce  
Subst.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of  
Thos. Brown, drafted in Nelson Co. Ky Subst. 27 day of September, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 5 1/2  
inches high.

James M. Hider  
Capt. Provost Marshal.

F. B. McNamee  
Commissioner of Board.

John C. Marshall  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of Ky Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Walter Pryor desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the ~~United~~ <sup>Full</sup> States, for ~~THREE~~ <sup>Five</sup> YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
Shirley City months of age; that I have  
years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

Given at Johnson the 10th day of Sept 1914

Witness:

Lois Paul

Thomas J. Pryor

Richards, Wanted in care of  
Thomas Joyce. - Sub. Co. A - 12 -  
Ky. Vols. his whereabouts from en-  
listment to Nov 22/64. 4 Dist. Ky.

Respy  
W Douglas

Mr Douglas:

He was received  
at Ky Draft Rendezvous  
Sept 30/64 and sent to  
the 12<sup>th</sup> Ky Vols. Co. A  
7<sup>th</sup> bat. in the field; date  
& place delivered not stated

Respy

W. H. Gibson

ED AGO. }  
Dec 5/64 } D.

W. H.

1003 William  
Jolly William W.

Co a., 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private: Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10110610	2
2	9464698	3
3	10114188	4
4	10114257	5
5	10114336	6
6	10114411	7
7	10111117	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Ky.

*f* | *12* |  
*William Jolly*

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *12* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky, Oct 6, 1864*

Where born

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted, 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 4 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 28, 1864*

Where mustered in *Owensboro.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *To Cong. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute*

Book mark:

*Played*

*A*

*12*

**Ky.**

*William M. Jolly*

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the *12* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

*Cumtoboro Ky, Sept 30, 1864.*

Where born *Kentucky.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Sept. 28, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Cumtoboro 2<sup>d</sup> Dist.*

For what period enlisted ..... *1* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 28, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Cumtoboro 2<sup>d</sup> Dist.*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: *For Broken S. Eaton*

*drafted Sept. 23/64*

*Buckneridge Co. Ky.*

Book mark : .....

*Eaton*

J. 12 Ky.  
William N. Jolly.  
Pot, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Assigned to Co. Nov. 7. 1864

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(250-)

W. J. Jolly.

Original.

12

Ky.

*William M. Jolly*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Substitute*

*Wounded at Iron Bridge  
Bridge N. C. sent to Hospital  
Paris 23.9.C. Feb. 20.65-*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. E. Masi*

J.

12

Ky.

William M. Jolly.

Pvt

, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1865.\*

Where.\*

Period 1 year.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Substitute

Wounded and in hospital  
St. Louis. 23rd. C. since Feb'y  
20. 1865

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

J. A. Funn.

*J.*      **12**      **Ky.**  
*William B. Jolly.*  
*Pvt*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged June 16*  
*1865 per G.O. No. 73 sept*  
*of W. B. L. A 1865.*

*Substitute*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. Funk.*

Ky.

*William H. Kelly*  
1st Co. 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Wilmington N.C. June 16, 1865*

Muster-out to date *June 16, 1865*

Last paid to *Pay due from brother* 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Patient in Hospital*

*Mustered out by*

*Authority of 40 No 37*

*(C.D.) N. C. 2nd Reg't N.C.*

*Clothing acct never*

*settled*

*Cost of clothing*

*drawn since Enrollment 345*

Book mark: *(over)*

MAY 28

10111117

218912

*Transportation due  
from place of discharge  
to place of enrollment*

Jolly, Wm N.

Co. A

12

Reg't 74<sup>th</sup> Inf.

/ Inclosures.

1 Cards	Final Statements
al Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
riptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Assertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William N. Kelly desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THIRTY~~ THIRTY YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
Eighteen years and eight months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for one year.

Given at Cincinnati Mo  
the 28<sup>th</sup> day of September 1864

Witness:  
R. Harrison his  
Wm N Kelly  
Wm N Kelly

No other names  
William N Kelly  
Enlisted at Cincinnati Mo

As Substitute for  
Frank S. Spahn

On the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1864

By  
Capt J R Gussner Pres  
W B Allen Secy  
J H Hampton Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

D Dist. of Ky

Feb. 1866. This paper was formerly  
filed in the Enrollment Div. N. & E. O.

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

KentuckyOwensboro

I, William N Golly born in the State  
of Kentucky, aged thirty eight years, and by  
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
Booker S Seaton, Esq., of Buckner Co Ky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the twenty eighth day of September, 1864;  
and having thus agreed with said Booker S Seaton, I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twenty eighth day of September  
1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 28th day of September 1864

Before John Phisorse  
Capt No 2 D Ky

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Booker S  
Seaton, drafted in Buckner Co Ky  
23rd September, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has Dark eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is five feet four  
inches high.

John Phisorse  
Provost Marshal.

J. B. Allen  
Commissioner of Board.

J. H. Compton  
Sergeant of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2nd Dist. of Kentucky

1504  
Jones Charles.

Co. G., 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10110611	2
2	9464700	3
3	10124111	4
4	10124111	5
5	10124111	6
6	10124111	7
7	43134414	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

9 | 12 | 12 | Ky.

Chas. Jones  
Priv

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on  
Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a Detachment of Me. S. Substitutes  
Credited Mustered forward

Roll dated

Lexington, Ky., Oct 30, 1865.

Where born

Kentucky

Age

18 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted

Sept 30, 1864.

Where enlisted

Lexington, Ky.

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes

Grey

hair

Light

Complexion

Fair

height

2 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in

Sept 30, 1864.

Where mustered in

Lexington, Ky.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Date of first muster

Sept 30, 1864.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: For whom substituted  
Jas S. Hughes Drafted man.  
Credited to Co. 7<sup>th</sup> D. Ky.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Copy

f | 12, | Ky.

Charles Jones  
Appears with rank of Pvt. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 6, 1864

Where born Kentucky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation laborer

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes gray; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 30, 1864

Where mustered in Lexington

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited 7 Long Dist.

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Substitute.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Cl 12

Ky.

Charles Jones

Appears with rank of Prvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated  
Louisville Ky., Nov. 8, 1864.

Where born Kentucky  
Age 18 y'rs; occupation Labourer

When enlisted Sept. 30, 1864.

Where enlisted Lexington Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Blk.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept. 30, 1864.

Where mustered in Lexington

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for  
Jas. L. Grigsby  
deposed man.

Book mark:

Casterling

12

Ky.

*Charles Jones*

*Co.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar Apr*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period *my* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Substitute on detached service*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bussell*

12

Ky.

*Charles Jones**Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period *one* years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Substitute*

*Deserted. Reassigned*  
*other and name was expunged*  
*from m-in roll. He*  
*never reported to camp*  
*duty. F. J. Wolford*  
*Capt. & Co. Sec.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: *Sub 70025 104th Reg't**Russell*

9 12 | Ky.

Charles Jones

Priv., Co. 9, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated June 30, 1865.

**Deserted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted en  
route from Louis-  
ville Ky. to Regt.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Jaxton

J | 12 | Ky.

Charles Jones  
Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 5 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Brownsville, Va., July 11, 1867:

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Revised on monthly pay, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 4/11, 1864; drawn since \$ 17 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Quarter assigned  
to the company by Lt. Col.  
Rossman. Name was a find  
from muster in roll. Name  
referred to Co.

Substitute

Book mark:

*Jones Charles*  
P. Co. *G*, *12* Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

*V* Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Inter Death Roll.  
M.

R. 135.

CASUALTY SHEET.

No.

*Charles Jones*  
*Pt.* of Company *"G"*  
*12* Regiment of *N.Y. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Nov 25/64*

*Receipt for effects signed by*  
*C. B. Weffelfinger. Major*  
*& Pres. C. of Adm. sent*  
*2 And. Sept 30/65*  
*J. M. B.*

*Paymaster's receipt for \$4.*  
*Signed W. Pen Clark sent*  
*2 And. Nov 17/65*  
*C. S. M.*

*Inventory of effects*  
*sent 2 And. Nov 17/65*  
*C. S. M.*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Charles Jones*  
Rank: *Private* Company: \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment: *12.*  
Arm: *Sgt.* State: *N.Y.*  
Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Andeola*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*John H. Phillips*

*Sgt. H. H. M. Chase*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Dec 25/64*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Chattanooga Tenn*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Surv. of Effects*

REMARKS.

*O. J. Houston*

Clerk.

NO. 2.

**RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.**

Name, No. of Persons Interred,	<i>Charles Jones</i>
No. and Locality of Grave,	<i>117 Sec 8 N 10 E</i>
Hospital No. of Deceased,	<i>117 General Hospital</i>
Reg't, Rank and Company,	<i>12 Ky Prov</i>
Residence before Enlistment,	<i>Mount Solon Ky</i>
Marital Condition, If Married, Residence of Widow,	<i>Single</i>
Cause of Death,	<i>Rubeola</i>
Age of Deceased,	<i>20</i>
Nativity,	<i>American</i>
Reference and Remarks,	<i>Lydia Crawford</i> <i>Mount Solon Ky</i>
Date of Death and Burial,	<i>Nov 25-1864</i>

SIR: It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above  
 stated died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired  
 that you should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

*John H. Phillips*

Serg. U. S. Army in Charge of General Hospital.

U. S. General Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Charles Jones  
Put 12<sup>th</sup> Ky.

Nov. 20. 64

Chattanooga

No. 1.  
Record of Death and Interment

Name of person interred	Charles Jones
Age and locality of grave	117 Sec G N. 100m
Hospital No.	151 Genl Hospital Tol
Regt. Rank and Co.	19 <sup>th</sup> Ky. Priv
Residence before enlistment	Mouthate Bath Les Ky
Marital condition if married. Residence of widow.	Single
Cause of death	Rubeola
Age	20
Nativity	American
Signature and Remarks	Sydney Graycraft. Mouthate Bath Les Ky
Date of Death and Burial	November 25 <sup>th</sup> 1864

Effect

Over Coat. Drawers.

Effects turned over to the Council of Administration Sept 11 1864

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Charles Jones desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
Eighteen years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington Kentucky  
the 20 day of September 1864

Witness:  
G. W. Miller Charles Jones  
by

No. 141

Charles Jones  
Enlisted at Lexington Ky

As Substitute for

John L. Briggs  
On the 30 day of Sept 1864

By

Geo H Moore  
Chas W Brown  
S. J. Gans

Board of Enrollment.

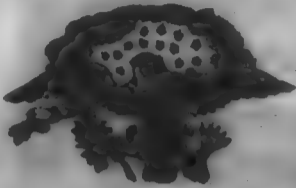
7 Dist. of Kentucky

Feb. 1896. This paper was formerly  
filed in the Enrollment D. V. R. & P. O.

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

KentuckyLexington Ky

I, Charles Jones born in the State  
of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by  
occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
James L. Briggs Esq., of Black County  
Kentucky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the thirtieth day of September, 1864,  
and having thus agreed with said James L. Briggs, I DO HEREBY

ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this thirtieth day of September  
1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever:  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Kythis 30 day of Sept, 1864Signed Thos H MooreCapt Brig Mas7. Dist Ky

Charles Jones  
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James L  
Briggs, drafted in Black County Kentucky  
Sept 20, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, Fair complexion; is five feet 6  
inches high.

Thos H Moore  
Private Marshal

Alonzo Brown  
Commissioner of Board

J. J. Grant  
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 7 Dist. of Kentucky

✓ 1005  
Jones David  
Co. C-G, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10116370

2 10127779

3 10116463

4 10127779

5 10127779

6 10127779

7 10127779

8 10127779

9 10127779

10 10127779

11 10127779

12 10127779

13 10127779

14 10127779

15 10127779

16 10127779

17 10127779

18 10127779

19 10127779

20 10127779

21 10127779

22 10127779

23 10127779

24 10127779

25 10127779

26 10127779

27 10127779

28 10127779

29 10127779

30 10127779

J

12

Ky.

David Jones,

Priv.

, Capt. Rousseau's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

bles. Ky. Jan'y 30, 1862

Muster-in to date

, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 2,

, 1861.\*

Where

Camp. Hoveaux.

Period

3 years.\*

Remarks:

Absent. Transferred  
to Capt Payne.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Hand mark:

Trace

Copyright

I

12

Ky.

David Jones

Pr

, Capt. Payne's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohio Ky Jan 30, 1862  
Muster-in to date. Jan 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins Adair Co Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* 40- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

R. S. Richardson

125000

Copyright.

*Cf 12 Ky*  
*David Jones*  
*1st, Co. C, 12 Reg't Ky Inf*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 1861 \*

Where *Camp Hopkins* \*

Period *3* years \*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*  
*Captain William P.*  
*Payne's company.*  
**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Gallade*

12

Ky.

*J.*  
*David Jones*

*Bar*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.*  
*dated March 3, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 15*, 186*2* \*

Where *Camp Hoskins* \*

Period *3* years \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Achenbach*

I | 12 | Ky.

David Jones

Pri..., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Oct 15, 1862 \*

Where Camp Hopkins \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

P. Richardson

I

12

Ky.

David Jones

His

, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 15

, 1862.\*

Where

Camp Nooskins

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(1862)

Copy

*J*

12

Ky.

*David Jones*  
*Pr*

, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick left  
at Pittsburg landing  
Apr 20/62*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*R. D. Richardson*

(322)

Copyd

J

12

Ky.

David Jones

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Absent Sick left at  
Pittsburg landing Apr 3/62

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(1862)

Copyright

*J* | **12** | **Ky.**  
*David Snow*  
*Prvt*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15, 1862* \*

Where *Camp Hopkins* \*

Period *3* years \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Proctor* *Capt.*

*L*

12

Ky.

*David Jones*

*Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where *Camp Hopkins*, 186*3*

Period *3* years \*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from  
Service, 17 Jan  
1863*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Recharter*

12 | Ky.  
David Jones  
Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Russellville, Ky. June 30, 1863

DESERTED.  
When Jan'y 18, 1863  
Where not stated

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

David

12

Ky.

*J David Snes*  
Capt, Co. *12* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 18, 1863*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reverted at*  
*Lebanon, Ky June*  
*18, 1863*

Book mark:

*Rockester*

J | 12 | Ky.

David Jones  
Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan 1st, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Washington

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In arrest

\* See enrollment on card from master-roll roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

12

Ky.

David Jones

Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hickman.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: In arrest of William  
H. B. Jones  
Apr 25 1865

• See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Russell

12

Ky.

David Jones

En., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 19, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hickman Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement  
at Hickman Ky since  
Apr 25 1865

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: Released from

Bussell

Copyd.

MAY 28

10124150

51891\*

Confinement & discharged  
S. B 74 N D Feb 17/64 -  
Died at Ft Lowell  
N to Dec 14/65 - vide  
D & D R

*David Jones*

*Co. E*, Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Greensboro N.C. July 11*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *July 25*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 25* 1864; drawn since \$ *49* <sup>49</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Not returned in arrest*

*at Philadelphia from N.C. since*

*Apr 23/65 - in charge of*

*one of 100 for field all day and*

*arrived at 5 mar 1/65*

*no discharge furnished*

Book mark: *Aug 12 1866*

*Russell*

MAY 28

10124195

01891\*

Disd Dec 13/65 at Ft Cav =  
with N. G. while under  
going sentence of  
L G M Disease and  
Ex. Vile D & R

12 Ky.  
David Jones.  
Co. G 12 Reg't 7th vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 6909-6-1882.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington. Sept. 16, 1882

Died at Fort Caswell  
N. C. Dec. 14, 1865 of  
Small Pox while under  
sentence of General  
Court Martial.

FE  
Copied.

J 1      12      Ky  
David Jones  
Pvt B. H      12      Ky

Appears on a

Roll

of Federal prisoners in charge of the Provost  
Marshal, Army of the Ohio.

Date Apr      26      , 1865

Charge Detention

By whose order \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sent to Prov Marshal  
Washington D C

Army of the Ohio, Reg. No. 7, page 73

96 Post

Jones David  
P. Co. G, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

P. 1 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 23<sup>rd</sup> (Alb)  
Chapel, & pccofrents  
against

Sand son,

On 6<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Ky  
—

1<sup>st</sup> July 28<sup>th</sup>

1864

Camp Burnside Ky April 26<sup>th</sup>  
Charges and Specifications preferred  
against - David Jones a private of  
Company "G" 12<sup>th</sup> Ky Vols Infantry

Charge - Desertion

Specification - In this that - he the  
said David Jones a private of  
Company "G" 12<sup>th</sup> Ky Vols Infantry did on  
or about the Eighteenth day of January  
1863 while the Regiment was in camp  
Near Lebanon Ky Desert his company  
and Regt and wholly failed to report  
himself in any way until April 25<sup>th</sup> 1864  
when he was arrested in Clinton County  
Ky by Capt John Travis and returned  
to his company and Regiment at Point Burnside  
Ky under Guard

Witnesses

Serg H. P. Gault Co "G" 12<sup>th</sup> Ky Vols  
and L. William McFall " " " "

Fountain S. Wolford  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Company "G" 12<sup>th</sup> Ky Vols  
preferring Charges

*Extract from Act of Congress.*

**Sec. 12.** And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

**Sec. 13.** And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he will receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by law, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same corrected.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JAN 10 1866

NOTE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO ADJUTANT

R. 166.

FINAL STATEMENT.

OF

*W. H.*  
*Priv David Jones*  
*12<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Reg. Inf. Vols*  
*68*

VOLUNTEERS.

*Disch Dec 14/65*

**Form 1.**—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due to him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

**Form 2.**—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

**Form 3.**—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of three master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Ad. Auditor of the Treasury Department.

**Form 4.**—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

**Form 5.**—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

**Form 6.**—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement. Otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

**Form 7.**—This blank will be used for delinquent volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

**Form 8.**—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

**Form 9.**—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for "Remarks" should be filled up with the words "DRAFTED MAN" or "SUBSTITUTE," as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," the words "VETERAN" should be written in the space for "Remarks." The words "DRAFTED MAN" or "SUBSTITUTE" should be written in the space for "Remarks" if the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute. The words "VETERAN" should be written in the space for "Remarks" if the Soldier is a veteran. The words "DRAFTED MAN" or "SUBSTITUTE" should be written in the space for "Remarks" if the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute. The words "VETERAN" should be written in the space for "Remarks" if the Soldier is a veteran.

COMPARE WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

I certify, on honor, that David Jones, a Private of  
Captain Ed. McPherson's Company (B) of the 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Infantry  
Volunteers, of the State of Kentucky, born in Coffey Co. State  
of Tennessee, aged 21 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; dark complexion,  
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1861, at Camp Haskins  
by Capt. Regue, for the period of Three years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1862, at  
Camp Cling, by Capt. Kellogg; and having served  
~~faithfully~~ faithfully with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of death Died at Fort Casswell N.C. Dec. 14 1865  
of small-pox while undergoing sentence of Civil Court. Meridian

The said David Jones was last paid by Paymaster  
Major Camp, to include the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1862, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to 57 75 dollars, since the 29<sup>th</sup> day of November,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
0 00 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: All pay and allowances, from J. C. Co. N. C. dated Nov. 1864  
Quarters Dept. of North Carolina (Army of the Ohio) Wilmington N.C.  
March 1st 1865 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been Subsisted for Traveling to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, Sutler, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, Laundress, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Casswell N.C., this 18<sup>th</sup> day  
of December, 1865.

E. H. Moon

1st Lieut. 37<sup>th</sup> Inf. Troops

Commanding Company.

Fort Casswell

Sept. 1/82.

David Jones, of

y (S) of the 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Infantry

born in Coffee Co. State

5 feet 10 inches high; dark complexion,

Farmer, who joined for service

of October, 1861, at Camp Haskin's

period of Three years, and mustered into

day of January, 1862, at

Camp Troy, by Capt. Kellogg; and having served

FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a

DISCHARGE by reason of death. Died at Fort Casswell N.C. Dec. 14 1865

Small-pox while undergoing sentence of Civil Court Martial

The said David Jones was last paid by Paymaster

Major Camp, to include the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1862, and

has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for

TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer

soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING

amounting to 57 72 dollars, since the 29<sup>th</sup> day of November;

1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States

01 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other

authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and

for other stoppages, viz: All pay and allowances, from S. O. No. 11 dated March

Quarterly Dept of North Carolina (Army of the Ohio) Wilmington N.C.

March 1st 1865 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to

\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been Subsisted for Traveling to his

place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, Sutler, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, Laundress, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Casswell N.C., this 18<sup>th</sup> day

of December 1865.

J. H. Moon

1st Lieut 37<sup>th</sup> Inf. Troops

Commanding Company.

Fort Casswell

~~RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.~~

Noted on rolls in this case  
"Released from confinement  
and discharged S.O. 74 A.G.O.  
Feb. 17/66. Died at Ft  
Caswell, N.C. Dec. 14/65  
"ISE D.R.R.""

H.B.  
S

Co. A, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

10112704

20110270

10 11 12 13 14

J 12 Ky.

George W. Jones

Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Pulaski, Ky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Brodie

12

Ky.

*George W. Jones*

....., Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*Enrollment to Dec 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 18*, 1861.\*

Where *Somerset Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *LA*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(122)

*Combs*

*App'd*

12

Ky.

*George M. Jones*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 18 to Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 18*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from  
Co. A to Co. E.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(222)

*J. R. Wise*

Capt.

12

Ky.

*J**George W. Jones**Priv*

Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 18*, 1861.\*Where *Somerset Ky*.\*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

12

Ky.

*J. George H. Jones*  
 Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Transf'd from Co. A. to  
 Co. E. Nov. 18/61.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Cooke*

12

Ky.

*George W Jones**Port*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 18*, 1861.\*Where *Summers Ky*.\*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*M- in Oct. 18/61.  
at Camp Hopkins  
Ky.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

*Clark*

Copy

12

Ky.

*George A. Jones*  
*Pvt*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 18*, 186*1*.\*Where *Camp Hoskins*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Not stated*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks *Transf from G. A. to*  
*Co. E. Nov. 18/61.*

\* See enrollment on and from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(212)

Copyright

12

Ky.

J

George W Jones

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 18, 1862.\*

Where Somerset Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mark

12

Ky.

*J.*  
*George W. Jones*  
 Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*!

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 18*, 186*1*.\*Where *Camp Hickman*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Not stated.*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Transf'd from Co. A. to*  
*C. E. Nov 18/61.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Book*

J | 12 | Ky.

Geo W Jones

Priv, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Somerset.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

West

Copy

12

Ky.

*J*  
*George M Jones*

*Cvt*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31* - *Dec 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 1861.\*

Where *Bonersville*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Hort*

2

12

Ky.

George W. Jones

4 Co. Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Somerset Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt  
to 4 Co. Jan'y 9. 1863

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

(222)

Capt.

J

12

Ky.

George W. Jones  
4 Corp., Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

\* Feb'y 28 to Apr'l 18, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Supposed to be Special  
muster of April 12, 1863

Book mark:

Cameron

Capt.

12

Ky.

*George W. Jones*

*4 Corp* Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 1861.\*

Where *Somerset, Ky.*\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cameron*

S | 12 | Ky.

George W. Jones  
Capt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Somerset Ky..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Cameron

J

12

Ky.

George W. Jones

Capt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Somerset, Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks Cartridges 10 Rounds  
lost.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Camery

12

Ky.

*George W. Jones*  
Capt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 186 *1*\*

Where *Somerset Ky*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Cartridge 10 Rounds*  
*lost*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Back mark:

(100-)

*Legal*  
Copyright.

12

Ky.

*George H. Jones*  
Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 1861.\*

Where *Somerset Ky*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

12

Ky.

*George H. Jones**Capt.*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 15*, 186*4*.\*Where *Somerset, Ky.*\*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Transferred to 2nd  
Ky. V. I. when  
company reorganized*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ky.

12

*George H. Smith*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 1861.\*

Where *Somerset Ky*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded at Resaca*  
*June 14 of May 64*

*Remarks canceled by him*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. 1*      **12**      **Ky.**  
*George H. Jones*  
*Pat.*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Somerset Ky*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not Vet*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

• For the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

12

Ky.

*George W. Jones*  
*Col.*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct 15*, 186*4*.\*

Where

*Somerset Ky.*\*

Period

*3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged by*  
*reason of expiration*  
*of term of service*  
*Oct 23/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(252-)

Copyright

George W Jones  
bapt, Co. 12 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on Returns  
of Co. E, 24 Reg't Ky Inf

as follows:  
Jan 1864 Main Transf  
from 12 Ky Vol  
Jan 14/64 SO Moa  
Dw Hd Dis

June 1864 Loss June 4/64  
on Field. As Transf  
to 12 Ky Vol

Book mark

Dillon

Copyright

12

Ky.

George W. Jones

Pri, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 - Loas Dec 31/64  
 Strawberry Plains Tenn  
 trans'd to 24 K.V.I.

June 1864 - Gain June 4/64  
 in the Field Co. trans'd  
 from 24<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf. as per  
 Circular #24 dated War Dept  
 A.S.O. Washington D.C.  
 Moh 17/64

Oct. 1864 - Loas, Oct 20/64  
 Jaylville Ala. Discharged  
 Term of service expired.

Book mark:

A. F. Davis

Copyright.

J | 12 | Ky.

George W. Jones

Port Co. A., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gaylesville, Ala., Oct. 23, 1864

Muster-out to date Oct. 23, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ 16 1/2 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp'l

File 1863, reduced to

ranks June 1, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

1007  
*Jones James.*

Co. *G.*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private.* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10140533	21
2	10122596	22
3	10122596	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

J. | 12. | Ky.

James Jones

Appears with rank of Private on

**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, May 10, 1864.

Where born Wayne Co., Ky.

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Apr. 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Pt. Burnside

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 4 in.

When mustered in May 9, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville, Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 25 <sup>100</sup>; due \$ 100

Where credited 8 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Sittler.

J | 12 | Ky.

James Jones  
Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mich & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 10, 1864.\*

Where Point Burnside.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Recruit

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

8 | 12 | Ky.

James Jones  
Co., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 10, 1864.\*

Where Recruit Barracks.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bussell  
Capt.

12

Ky.

*James Jones*

*Prvt.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31, 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 10, 1864*

Where *Pont Burnside*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Recruit, Sick in  
field Hospd. Aug 27/64  
Returned to duty Sept.  
15/64*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*1312*

*Morgan*

(R.R.)

Copyright

12

Ky.

*James Jones*

....., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 10*, 186*4*.

Where *Port Bumside, Ky*.

Period *13* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: *Recruit.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Johnbach*

(250)

Copyright

2 | 12 | Ky.

James Jones  
Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan 1st, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 10, 1864\*

Where Fort Burdette Ky

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(200.) Bussell  
Copyright

8 | 12 | Ky.

James Jones  
En., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 10, 1865.\*

Where Point Burnside

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1865)

Burwell  
Capt.

12

Ky.

*J*

*James Jones*

*Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June, 1865*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr 10*

1864.\*

Where

*Point Burnside Ky.*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Permit*

\* See enrollment on card from muster to roll.

Book mark:

*Burwell*

Copyright

12

Ky.

*James Jones*  
*Co. D*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *6* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Greensboro N.C. July 11, 1865*

Muster-out to date *July 11, 1865*

Last paid to *Dress*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *51-50* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25-00* 100; due \$ *25-00* 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

*Bussell*

*J. J. Jones* 12 Ky.  
*J. J. Jones*

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.  
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet inches.  
Complexion fair  
Eyes blue; hair dark  
Where born Chester Co. N.Y.  
Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 10, 1864  
Where Point Barrow, Alaska  
By whom S. J. Jones; term 3 yrs.  
Remarks:

*C. J. Jones*

12

Ky.

James Jones

, Co. 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 - Teamster.

Book mark:

A. H. Davis

Copied.

✓ 1008  
*Jones James.*

Co *K.*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10127513

2 10127513

3 10127513

4 10127513

5 10127513

6 10127513

7 10127513

8 10127513

9 10127513

10 10127513

11 10127513

12 10127513

13 10127513

14 10127513

15 10127513

16 10127513

17 10127513

18 10127513

19 10127513

20 10127513

21 10127513

22 10127513

23 10127513

24 10127513

25 10127513

26 10127513

27 10127513

28 10127513

29 10127513

30 10127513

J

12

Ky.

James Jones

Priv, Capt. Ballow's Co., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age 50 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date Ohio Ky, Jan 30, 1862.  
Jan 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 20

, 1861.\*

Where

Camp Hawkins Delakie & Ky

Period

3

years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 13 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

6405-13-79-1875

\* Connected July 4/99 Austin

Meaver

Copy

12

Ky.

*James Jones*

*Pvt.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 20*, 186 *.\**

Where *Camp Hopkins* *.\**

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(1861)

*J. G. Carpenter*

Capt.

7. | 2 | Ky.  
James Jones  
Pt. Co. K 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1861 \*

Where Camp Hooker

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Somers Ky as a nurse for the sick

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll

Book mark:

J

12

Ky.

James Jones

Orig., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Camp Hooker.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Left at Somerset  
Ky. sick

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

Weaver

Copy

J

12

Ky.

James Jones

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hawkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks. Discharged & Final  
Statement given

Not on Roll

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Disch'd (over)

Wear

4728  
10127849  
168

July 8/6r. Side door.

6405.13.79.\* 1878

\*Corrected July 11/99. Austin

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 6445 B. 1878

War Department,  
Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, July 11, 1879.

Washington  
Has been treated on  
Rock Lake (Chowlesent) Mo.  
Linnville, Ky. sometimes  
between June 1<sup>st</sup> & Sept 1862.  
date of admission and for  
what treated not stated.  
Discharged at Linnville Ky.  
July 9, 1862 on Surgeon's  
Certificate of Disability.

*Fiegrubau* Copyright

*Jones James*  
*Sgt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.*  
*2* Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Acts of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

*James Jones*

*Sgt* Company *"K"*

*12* Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteers at the battle of *Nashville*

*Dec. 15<sup>th</sup> 1864*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *James Jones*  
Rank. *Sgt.*, Company *"K"*, Regiment. *12*  
Arm. *Infantry*, State. *Kentucky*  
Place of casualty. *Nashville*

Nature of casualty. *Gun shot wound in right shoulder*

Date of casualty. *Dec 15<sup>th</sup> 1864*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *12* Regiment.  
Brigade. *3* Division, *23* Corps, dated *Columbia Tenn.*  
*Dec. 25<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

*Official Report book No. -*  
*Mail. Div. Tenn. Page 412*

*Ann. Rpt. of Att. Gen. for 1864, filed in*  
*Roll books, signed & dated, shows James*

*Mr. Jones - del.*

*June 14/66*

*E. C. Carroll*  
*1.23.77*

Clerk.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C.,

*July 22, 1879*  
This man was discharged on Surgeon's

Certificate of Disability *July 7, 1878*

and paid up to that date

*65. B. ag of CB 1878*  
This is accepted as the Certificate of

Disability upon which he was discharged.

*S. H. [Signature]*  
Assistant Adjutant General.  
(104)

*N: 51. - 425 ✓*  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

*James Jones*

*Private Co. K*

*12<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Ky Vol*

*clothing account for*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

*En in Casualty Roll*  
*[Signature]*

*Recd Reg. Office*  
*Sept 17/82*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*James Jones* a *Private* of Captain *Ballow's*  
Company. (16) of the *Tenth* Regiment of United States  
of *Ky. Fort Vol.* was enlisted by *Capt Ballow* of  
the *12th* Regiment of *Ky. Fort Vol.* at *Camp Hoshens. Ky.*  
on the *Twenty eighth* day of *October* 1861. to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Whitley Co.* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *Fifty two*  
years of age, *Six* feet *One* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Dark* eyes,  
*Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 100, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Park Barren*  
DATE: *June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862*

*D. B. Goldsmith*  
Commanding Company  
Surgeon

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James Jones*  
Captain *Ballow*. Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here insert par. 1124, p. 943, and directions on Form 12, p. 100, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *his having*  
*Extensive Varicose Veins of the Legs*

*D. B. Goldsmith* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *Twenty Eighth* day of *July* 1862 at *Louisville, Ky.*  
*May 5th* *1862* *Refrang*  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Name—

County—

State—

1009  
Jones, James M.

Co K., 12 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal. 3<sup>d</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10127480	9510-13-1877
2	10127562	9510-13-1877
3	10127670	
4	10127700	
5	10127700	
6	10127700	
7	10127700	
8	10127700	
9	10127700	
10	10127700	
11	10127700	
12	10127700	
13	10127700	
14	10127700	
15	10127700	
16	10127700	
17	10127700	
18	10127700	
19	10127700	
20	10127700	
21	10127700	
22	10127700	
23	10127700	
24	10127700	
25	10127700	
26	10127700	
27	10127700	
28	10127700	
29	10127700	
30	10127700	

9510-13-1877.

J

12

Ky.

James M. Jones

Capt. Ballow's Co., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chio Ky Jan 30, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hookins Pulaski Co Ky

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 9510-B-1877

Heaven

Original.

*J*

12

Ky.

*James M. Jones*

*Corp*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Dec 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(252-)

*J. J. Carpenter*

Copy

2 | 15- | Ky.

James M. Vance  
3 Comp. Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hartman

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Pubert's  
Co. Ky sick

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll

Book mark:

Hub

J 12 Ky.  
James M Jones

Corpl. Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for Mar - Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Jan 20, 1861.

Where Camp Hookline.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Left at Somerset  
by sick

• For fee enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wheaver

T

12

Ky.

James Jones

Priv, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged.

Absent on 10 July  
Contrary to Order  
No -

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Weaver

(1862)

Copied

T

12

Ky.

James M. Jones

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Presented -

Absent without  
leave July 10, 1862  
contrary to Gen. Order

1. So appears on roll

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Weaver

12

Ky.

*James H. Hines**Pvt*

, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 1862.\*Where *Camp Hopkins Ky.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Six months pay  
to be retained for absence  
without leave.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(222)

*Murphy*

12

Ky.

*James McJones*

*Co. 12*, Co. *12*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 12*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Murphy*

12

Ky.

*James M Jones*

*Priv*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 21*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins Ky.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Murphy*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Murphy*

12

Ky.

*James M. Comer*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins, Ky.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1863)

*Murphy*

Copy

12

Ky.

*James M. Jones*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186*3*.

Where

*Camp Hopkins Ky.*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Murphy*

J | 12 | Ky.

James M. Jones

priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Mackinac, Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

J | 12 | Ky.

James M. Vance  
priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Ash Grove, Ky..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

12

Ky.

*James M. Jones*

*pot*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.

Where *Shawbury Ohio*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as veteran*  
*vol. Jan. 1, 1864*  
*mustered Feb. 23, 1864*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.  
Book mark:

*Hamm*

(222)

Copyright

9 | 12 Ky.  
James M. James  
Priv, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 23 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 9 35 <sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 00 <sup>100</sup>

Remarks Discharged by virtue  
of re-enlistment as Vet Vol  
under the provisions of G.O.  
No 191, War Dept. Series of  
1863.

Book mark: .....

Collings

7 | 12 | Ky.

James M. Jones  
Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 23, 1864

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned K.

Remarks: He is entitled in  
addition to bounty to a  
premium of \$2.00 and  
one month advance pay.  
Also a furlough of at least  
thirty days in his state before  
the expiration of his original  
term of enlistment.

Book mark:

Palmer

J 12 Ky.

James M. Jones  
Sgt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Warrenton Mass. Term.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Sharp  
Bayonet with 40  
rounds of cartridges

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sumner

(1864)

Copyright

12

Ky.

*James M. Jones*

*3<sup>d</sup> Sgt.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864\*

Where *Shawburg, Miss. to Tenn*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Veteran. Promoted to 3<sup>d</sup> Sgt. May 1, 1864.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Hamm*

Ky.

*J 1 12*  
*James M. Jones*  
*Sgt*, Co. *K*, *12* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran Sick in Gen*  
*Field Hospital since*  
*Aug 15, 1864. Appointed*  
*Sgt. May 1, 64, was a*  
*Private up to that*  
*time. Rejoined Company*  
*Sept 15, 1864.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*M. H. Scott*

*J*

12

Ky.

*James M. Jones*

*Sgt.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*

Where *Shawburg, Davis, Tenn.* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James M. Jones*

12

Ky.

James R. Jones

Sgt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 (Dec.), 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.

Where Strawberry Plains Tenn.

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B. P. Jones

(200-)

12

Ky.

James M. Jones

Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James M. Jones, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1865.

Where Strawberry Plain, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Jones

12

Ky.

*James F. Jones*  
*Egle*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*5*.\*

Where *Franklin Plains Tenn.*.\*

Period *8* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det.*

\* For the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

12

Ky.

*James H. Bond*  
3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*8*.

Where *Strawberry Plains Pond*.

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wet*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. F. H. H.*  
Capt.

12

Ky.

James M. Jones

Sgt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Greensboro N.C. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 22.00

Due soldier \$ 1.00; due U. S. \$ 1.00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 1.00

Bounty paid \$ 210.00; due \$ 190.00

Remarks:

Veteran  
Appointed Sergt. Apr. 30  
1864

Book mark 249510. B/E/1877

8

112

1 Ky

James M. Jones

Sgt, Co. K, 1st Regt. Ky. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 9510 - B. 1877

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 15, 1877.

Slightly wounded in the  
shoulder at the battle of  
Nashville Tenn, Dec. 15, 1864.

D. B. Smith

Capt.

J 12 1 Ky  
James M. Jones  
Capt. Co. K 12 Reg't Ky. ards.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 9510. B. 1877

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb'y. 25, 1887.

The charge of desertion of April, 1862,  
is removed as erroneous

The charge of desertion  
of July 10, 1862,

against this man is removed under the provisions  
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from

July 10, 1862, to Dec. 30, 1862.

D. Bursing

Copied.

Jones James M.  
Capt. Co. K. 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Medical Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Statement of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Medical Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Assignment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Estate	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

3. *1000*  
to the effect that I have  
the honor to say that I have  
of age, and have been  
extended to my family and I have  
temporarily to my family and I have

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
the *14* day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

*Edward J. ...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

term of THREE YEARS,  
months  
on account of *...*  
ment; and I know of no

*...*  
*...*  
*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to the volunteer \_\_\_\_\_  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Learn

Shawnee Plains

I, James M. Jones born in Railhead County  
Missouri and 22 years,  
1864 do hereby certify that I have been  
mustered into the service of the United States, for the period of  
three years, in the Tenth of the United States of America, for the period of  
three years, and I have taken the oath of allegiance by proper authority. I also agree to  
accept such bounty, pay, clothing, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law  
or regulations. And I, James M. Jones do  
hereby swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of  
America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies  
whenever they shall appear; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President  
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to  
the laws and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and seal at Shawnee Plains  
Missouri this 1st day of January 1864.

I, Henry M. Mullins  
Inspector 12th Regt V.O.  
do hereby certify, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
moral infirmities, which would unfit him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I, James M. Jones, do hereby certify, ON HONOR, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James M. Jones,  
and that he is entirely sound, and that, in my opinion, he is duly qualified to perform the duties of  
a soldier, and that, in my opinion, he is duly qualified to perform the duties of a soldier.  
I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

James M. Jones  
12th Regiment of Volunteers  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 23rd day of January 1864, at Shawnee Plains.  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 12th Regiment of Volunteers, on  
the 1st day of January 1864.

J. J. Quirk  
12th Regt V.O.

10/6  
Jones John R.  
Co. H., 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

10124298	36302855
10124401	
10124373	
10124400	
10124401	
10124402	
10124403	
10124404	
10124405	
10124406	
10124407	
10124408	
10124409	
10124410	
10124411	
10124412	
10124413	
10124414	
10124415	
10124416	
10124417	
10124418	
10124419	
10124420	
10124421	
10124422	
10124423	
10124424	
10124425	
10124426	
10124427	
10124428	
10124429	
10124430	
10124431	
10124432	
10124433	
10124434	
10124435	
10124436	
10124437	
10124438	
10124439	
10124440	
10124441	
10124442	
10124443	
10124444	
10124445	
10124446	
10124447	
10124448	
10124449	
10124450	
10124451	
10124452	
10124453	
10124454	
10124455	
10124456	
10124457	
10124458	
10124459	
10124460	
10124461	
10124462	
10124463	
10124464	
10124465	
10124466	
10124467	
10124468	
10124469	
10124470	
10124471	
10124472	
10124473	
10124474	
10124475	
10124476	
10124477	
10124478	
10124479	
10124480	
10124481	
10124482	
10124483	
10124484	
10124485	
10124486	
10124487	
10124488	
10124489	
10124490	
10124491	
10124492	
10124493	
10124494	
10124495	
10124496	
10124497	
10124498	
10124499	
10124500	

12

Ky.

John R. Jones

Capt. Simpson's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf. †

Age 39 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohio, Ky.

Jan. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 3

1861.\*

Where

Camp Hawkins, Pulaski Co., Ky.

Period

3

years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
 \* 2d Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
 as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Schenbach

(12/1/61)

Copyright.

12

Ky.

*John R. Jones*

*Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enroll. to Dec. 31, 1861.*  
dated *incl. 7/62*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 13*, 186*1* \*

Where *Camp Hopkins* \*

Period *3* years \*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Disch'd at Danville Ky.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Morgan*

12

Ky.

*John R. Jones*  
*Priv*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 3*, 1861.\*Where *Camp Hopkins*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_

Remarks: *ick in Danville,*  
*Ky.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_

*Achenbach*

12

Ky.

*John R. [unclear]*  
*[unclear]*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4 up to*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 3*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Boone*.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dick in Wayne*  
*Co., Ky.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Achenbach*

12

Ky.

*John R. Jones*  
Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 3*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Camp Hoskins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at home.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Achenbach*

12

Ky.

*John R. Jones*  
*Priv*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 3*, 186*2* \*

Where *Camp Stockin* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died at home*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*D. P. Weber*

12

Ky.

John P. Jones

Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861

Where Camp Hopkins

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Danville  
Ky. Feb. 19, 1862. Returned  
Dec 6, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Achenbach

*J*

12

Ky.

*John R. Jones*

*Pvt*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hoskins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted at Lebanon, Ky.,  
Feb 1863.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bowman*

(1864)

Copyright

*J*

*12*

**Ky.**

*John R. Jones*

*Port*, Co *H*, *12* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Apr 20*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted at Lebanon,*  
*Ky. Feb 8, 1863.*

Book mark:

*Bowman*

*Copy*

12

Ky.

J

John R. Jones

Pot, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar &amp; Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Lebanon  
Ky. Feb. 16/63.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyright

(1863)

J | 12 | Ky.  
John R. Jones  
Pvt, N, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
Russellville, Ky, June 30, 1863

**DESERTED.**  
When Feb. 16, 1863  
Where Lebanon, Ky

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book marks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

12

Ky.

*John R. Jones*

*Pvt*

Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jul & Aug*

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*

, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

*Bowman*

Copied

*J* | **12** | **Ky.**  
*John R Jones*  
*Plt*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *1.00* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Fuller*

Copyright

12

Ky.

*John R Jones*  
for Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fuller*

12

Ky.

John R. Jones  
Priv.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan &amp; Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 3

1864.\*

Where

Camp Hopkins

.\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Rejected by exam-  
ining Surg. upon appli-  
cation to reenlist

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(552.)

Fuller

Copyist.

12

Ky.

*John R Jones*  
*Priv*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 2 Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 1864.\*

Where *Camp Hoskins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Non Vet. Absent*  
*without leave*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Fuller*

Copyright

12

Ky.

John R. Jones  
Pos

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1864.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Vet.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Fuller

J | 12 | Ky.

John R. Jones  
Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Apr 30/64 to Aug 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 186/.\*

Where Camp Hoskins\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Non-Vet. Guard at  
1<sup>st</sup> Div. Head Quarters.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: 17

Bowman

12

Ky.

*John R Jones*

*Sgt*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 3*

Where *Camp Hopkins*, 1861.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Non Det.*  
*Guard at 30 Div. Hs. Dr.*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Fuller*  
Copyist

2

12

Ky.

John R Jones

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1867.\*

Where Camp 2, skims.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Iron Vet.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Tolson

Copyright

John A. Jones  
Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Dec, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1865\*

Where Camp Fisk, Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded

Term of service ex-  
pired Jan 29 - 1865

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Johnson

12 Ky.

John R. Jones

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.  
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.  
Complexion Dark  
Eyes Dark; hair Dark  
Where born Waynesburg Ky  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 3, 1861.  
Where Camp Hopkins Ky  
By whom E. Simpson; term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks: Enlisted into US service  
Jan 30/62. Camp Ohio Ky capt  
Kellogg.

B. W. Moore

John R. Jones

Pri, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch to July, 1862 - Absent  
sick in Wayne Co. Ky.  
since Feb. 16/62.

Feb. 1863 - Absent, deserted  
at Lebanon Ky. Feb. 20/63

Apr 1863 - Absent without leave  
since Feb. 16/63.

Apr 1864 - Absent without leave  
since Apr. 1/64.

Does, Apr 1/64 on fur-  
ough not returned  
June 1864 - Prov. Guard at  
Div. Hd. Qrs. since  
June 6/64.

July 1864 - Absent Provost  
Guard for 3 Div. 23 A.C.  
June 5/64.

Aug. & Sept. 1864 - Guard at  
3 Div. Hd. Qrs.

Oct. 1864 - Absent, Guard at  
Div. Hd. Qrs. since June 1864  
(over)

Book mark:

A. Davis

007117.

36302855

1895.

Jan. 18 65 - Absent with  
leave, left at Louis-  
ville Ky. to be mus-  
tered out of service  
Jan. 22/65.

Feb. 1865 - Lous, Discharged  
Jan. 29/65 - at Louis-  
ville. term of service  
expired

Ky.

*John ...*  
*John ...*, Co. *4th*, *1st* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *44* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky. Feb 23*, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ *11* <sup>*6*</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Entire entry cancelled  
by line.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fiaster*

Ky.

7 1 12  
John R Jones  
Pr, Co H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 3, 1865

Muster-out to date Feb 2, 1865

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24.28 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service  
to date Feb 2 1865

Book mark:

Jones

Ky.

*John R. Jones*

*Co. H, 12* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *42* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Louisville, Ky., Feb 3, 1865*

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 2, 1865*

Last paid to

*Aug. 2, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 20, 1864*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24 23*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *1.00*.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of service  
Feb. 2/65.*

Book mark:

*J. R. Mearns*

Copy

*Jones John R*  
P, Co. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1863

John A. Jones  
Capt. 12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf.

Restorations.  
Dept, of the Ohio.  
1862 -- 6

See  
P. J. Hiatt  
Capt. 12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf.

1016  
Jones John W.

Co. C., 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10110442

10335

877

168

1050

165

1000

11

10110442

Ky.

*John W. : Jones*

*Pvt.*, Co. ...., *12* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky*, *Nov. 24*, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date

*Nov. 7*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 7<sup>th</sup>*, 186 *2*

Where *Liberty Ky*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:

.....

*Hybarger*

J. | 12 | Ky.

John W. Jones

Appears with rank of Private on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Nov. 25, 1862.

Where born Shelby Co., Ky.

Age 29 yrs; occupation Carpenter.

When enlisted Nov. 7, 1862.

Where enlisted Liberty, Ky. 3 years.

For what period enlisted

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 1/2 in.

When mustered in, 1862.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

*J*

12

Ky.

*John W. Jones*

*Pvt*., Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 7*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Liber ty Ky*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lucas*

J.      12      Ky.

John W. Jones

Pol-, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 7, 1862.\*

Where Liberty Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan 19/1863.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368-)

Lucas

Approved

2

12

Ky.

John W. Jones

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for datum Apr 18, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Discharged Jan 19 1863.

Book mark :.....

Linear

7 | 12 | Ky.

John W James  
Priv, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mark P Apple, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 7, 186 2.\*

Where Liberty.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 47 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Jan 19 63 from Camp  
Shannon Ky

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

8 | 12 | Ky.  
John W. Jones  
Priv, Co. 6, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List for-

warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Russellville, Ky. June 30 1863

When Jan'y 19 **DESERTED.** 1863.  
Where Lebanon, Ky

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

David

Ky.

*John W. Jones*  
Det., Co. *B*, *12* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Leicester Ky., Feb. 3, 1865*

Muster-out to date \*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \* *Deserted Let moon*  
*day Jan. 19/63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. R. Mice*

J 12 Ky.

John W. Jones

, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on  
**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.  
Complexion DK  
Eyes Blue; hair DK  
Where born Shelby Co. Ky.  
Occupation Carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 7, 1862.  
Where Liberty, Ky.  
By whom G. B. Freeman; term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks: Mustered into U.S. service  
at Louisville, Ky. by Col.  
Seawell.

G. Davis

12

Ky.

John W. Jones

Pri., Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863 - Absent without  
leave Jan. 19/63  
Lebanon Ky.Feb. 1863 - Absent, de-  
serted at Lebanon Ky.  
Jan. 19/63April 1863 - Absent  
without leave since  
Jan. 19/63.

Book mark:

A. H. Davis

Copyright

1012  
Jones, John W.  
Co. F., 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10120948 10122677

2 1012104

3 10121125

4 10121125

5 10121125

6 10121125

7 10121125

8 10121125

9 10121125

10 10121125

11 10121125

12 10121125

13 10121125

14 10121125

15 10121125

16 10121125

17 10121125

18 10121125

19 10121125

20 10121125

21 10121125

22 10121125

23 10121125

24 10121125

25 10121125

26 10121125

27 10121125

28 10121125

29 10121125

30 10121125

31 10121125

32 10121125

33 10121125

34 10121125

35 10121125

36 10121125

37 10121125

38 10121125

39 10121125

40 10121125

12

Ky.

*John W Jones*

*Davis*, Capt. Collier's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ohio Ky*, *June 30*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *June 30* 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Ingles*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Mason*

*J*

12

Ky.

*John W. Jones*

*Det*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment Dec 3, 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark

*Chas. Fitch*

12

Ky.

*John W Jones*

*Priv*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mason*

12

Ky.

*John W Jones*

Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Marden*

**Ky.**

12 Ky.  
John M Jones  
Priv, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

## Appeals on

## Company Muster Roll

for May 1982 1882

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

Maddox

12

Ky.

*John M Jones*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(150)

*Mason*  
*App'd*

*J*

12

Ky.

*John H. Jones*

*Priv*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

*Cash.*  
Oggsit.

*J*

12

Ky.

*John W Jones*

*Part*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*[Handwritten mark]*

Book mark:

*Ash*  
Coppin

J

12

Ky.

John W. Jones

Priv., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr. 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst.

Capt.

I

12

Ky.

John W. Jones

Priv.

Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Block mark:

Asst.



12

**Ky.**

John H. Jones

Port, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1889

for \_\_\_\_\_ Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

ash.  
copy

*J*

12

Ky.

*John Jones*

*Put*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*aslv.*  
Copyright

12

Ky.

*John H. Jones*  
*Corp.*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Appt. Corp. Aug. 19/63*  
*by ord. Capt. Collier*

Book mark: .....

*Scherich*

12

Ky.

*John H. Jones*  
*Corp.*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Schewich*

12

Ky.

*John M. Jones*

*Corp.*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Not yet mustered*  
*Feb. 23/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Scherish*

(1864)

Copyright

Ky.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky. Dec 23, 1864*

Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1865.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ *2 14* 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of*

*re-enlistment as Vet. Vol.*

*under G.O. 191, Series 1863*

*W. G.*

Book mark:

*Traster*

9 | 12 | Ky.

John H. Jones.  
Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Sourisville Ky., Feb. 23, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864<sup>x</sup>

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Bounty paid, \$ 60 <sup>100</sup>; due, \$ 340 <sup>100</sup>

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: This master in to bear  
date Jan. 1, 1864.

He is entitled in addition to bounty  
to a premium of \$200 and one  
month's pay in advance due to a  
furlough of at least thirty days  
in his state before the expiration  
of his original enlistment.  
Remains of Roll missing.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Added by me Dec. 19, 1911.

Palmer.

12

Ky.

*John W. Jones*  
Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Ret. Vol. Mustered Jan. 1/64.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Serial*

12

Ky.

*John W. Jones*  
Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June, 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*ret. vol.*

Book mark:

*Heitch*

12

Ky.

*John M. Jones*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Not Volunteer*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*House*

*Approved*

*J*

12

Ky.

*John W. Jones*

*Corp*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct., 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Pres. vol.*

Book mark: *1.00*

*Chas. W. Jones*

J. | 12 | Ky.  
John W. Jones  
Corpl., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

12

Ky.

J.  
John W. Jones  
Capt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det.

Book mark:

Magee

J.

12

Ky.

John W Jones

Corp., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wet vol.

Book mark:

Magee

12

Ky.

*J*  
*John W<sup>r</sup> Jones*  
*Capt.* Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1865*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Det:*

Book mark:

*Magee*

J. John W Jones  
Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Greenboro. N.C. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 85 <sup>44</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 <sup>00</sup> 100; due \$ 190 <sup>00</sup> 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Appointed  
Co. F. 1/10/64. by ord.  
Lt Col. L. H. Rousseau-

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Jones John W  
P. Co. G, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

...desiring  
 ...for the term of THREE YEARS,  
 ...months  
 ...on account of disability or by  
 ...term of enlistment; and I know of no  
 ...years.

Given at  
 the ... day of ...  
 1864

Witness:  
 ...  
 ...

...  
 ...  
 ...

...  
 ...  
 ...

...  
 ...  
 ...

...  
 ...  
 ...

...  
 ...  
 ...

...  
 ...  
 ...

...  
 ...  
 ...

...  
 ...  
 ...

...  
 ...  
 ...

...  
 ...  
 ...

...  
 ...  
 ...

...  
 ...  
 ...

...  
 ...  
 ...

...  
 ...  
 ...

...  
 ...  
 ...

...  
 ...  
 ...

...  
 ...  
 ...

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am  
 the ... of ... (that the  
 said ... years of age, and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his ... as a Soldier in the Army of the United States  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at  
 the ... day of ...

Witness:  
 ...

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)  
 ...

...  
 ...

...  
 ...

...  
 ...

John W. Powell

Vermon  
 3524

TOWN OF

*June*

Strawberry Plains

I, John W. Jones born in Seulaska Co  
 of the State of Kentucky aged nineteen years,  
 my occupation is a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
 received this first day of January 1864,  
 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of  
 I am discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to  
 furnish money, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, exacted by law  
 And I, John W. Jones do  
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of  
 America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies  
 wherever they may be found; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President  
 of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to  
 the Laws and Articles of War.

Received and cashed, paid to, of the sum of 100.00 and  
 the 1st day of July 1864. } John W. Jones  
 per Cash - J. H. Jordan

**I CERTIFY ON HONOR.** That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Mullins

Aug 12<sup>th</sup> 1890

## Examining Substation

FOURTHLY, ON MORON. That I have minutely inspected the recruit, and that he was entirely sober when examined, that, to the best of my judgment, he is of legal age, and that, in my opinion, he is duly qualified to perform the duties of an enlisted soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

The above has one on left, five on right is 5  
 1/2 inch high.

John G. Thompson

12<sup>12</sup> ... *England & ...* ... Volume ... 104

.....

14 0 0 7 0 2 1 2 1

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H 1st Regiment of 17th Volunteers, 2d  
the 28th day of July 1864 at Fort Sumner New York 10th 1864

1015  
Jones Larkin Co.

Co. F., 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

10120449	10111383
10121045	10122712
10121126	10111111

12

Ky.

*William O. Jones*

*Dis.*, Capt. Collier's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dis. Ky.*, *Jan 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186 .

Where *Camp Ingram*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *\* Absent without leave.*

*\* Remarks cancelled by line  
drawn through it.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mason*

Copies.

*J*

12

Ky.

*Leakin C. Jones*  
*Pvt*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Dec. 31/1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark:

*A. H. Hitch*

12

Ky.

*Larkin Jones*

*Ohio*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mason*

12

Ky.

*J. Martin Jones*  
*Drin*....., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*....., 1862

Present or absent..... *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Sick at Pittsburg*  
*Landing*

Book mark: .....

(204)

*Mason*

*App'd*

12

Ky.

*Charles C Jones*

*Priv*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Absent on sick leave  
long.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wasson*

*Copied*

12

Ky.

*Lavin C. Jones*

*Am*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *In Parole Co. Ky. on  
sick furlough.*

Book mark:

(1862)

*Ward*

*Appled*

*J*

12

Ky.

*Samuel de Jones*

*Post*

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 1882

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J*

12

Ky.

*Larkin L. Jones*

*Part*

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan'y & Feby*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(309)

*Ash*  
Coppell

*J*

12

Ky.

*Sarkis L. Jones*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 18*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*adv.*

*J*

12

Ky.

*Sarkin L Jones*

*Part*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

12

Ky.

*J*

*Larkin C Jones*

*Prst*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1883

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*ash.*  
Copy

*J*

12

Ky.

*Sarven L. Jones*

*Part.*

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

v

Book mark:

(200)

*Ash.*  
Coppell

12

Ky.

*Gaskin, James*  
*Pr*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*9*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Solomon*

(249)

Copyright

12

Ky.

*Levin*

*W.*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Schisch*

12

Ky.

*Harkin C. Jones*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Schuch*

12

Ky.

*J. Franklin Jones*

*Priv*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wicket Capt.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Scherist*

12

Ky.

*Larkin C. Jones*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave from May 12/64*  
*for miss from Bigby at the*  
*Burnside. Stop for ord-*  
*nance \$ 2.77 1/2*

Book mark:

*Schuch*

9 | 12 | Ky.

Larkin, L. Jones  
Priv., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated May 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 12, 1864

Where Pt. Burnside, Ky.

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Non vteran

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Daxton

9 | 12 | Ky.  
Lardin C. Jones  
Reg't Kentucky Inf.  
Co. F, 12

Appears on  
**Descriptive List of Deserters**  
dated June 30, 1864.

Deserted:  
When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_  
Where \_\_\_\_\_

Arrested:  
When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_  
Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted May 12,  
1864. Returned and  
restored to duty June  
5, 1864. By order of  
Brig. Gen. J. D. Cox  
Comdg. 3<sup>d</sup> Div. 13 a.s.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Saxton

Ky.

12  
Lawrence E. Jones  
Kent., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to duty  
after being Genl. Cox's Co.  
3 Dis. 23 A.C. No. 63  
date July 7/64 with loss  
of pay and allowances  
from May 14/64 to July  
7/64. Stop for removal  
from \$22.50. Stop for  
company property \$1.60.  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.  
Words underlined are  
intended to be ink on Roll

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

House

12

Ky.

*Garkin, C. James*

*Co. F*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chesick*

Copyright

12

Ky.

*Leitch & Jones*

*Det*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(269)

*Magee*

Opptd

12

Ky.

*Leckie C. Jones*  
*1st*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1865

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Magee*

Copyist

12

Ky.

*Leah C. Jones*

*Det*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Magie*

12

Ky.

*Put*

Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*

1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged at front  
of M.C. on the 31 day  
of May 1865 Cause  
by expiration of term  
of service*

Book mark:

*Magie*

Copy

*8 1 1 2*

**Ky.**

*Gen. H. H. Jones*

*Pl.*, Co. *F*, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky., Feb. 23,* 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31,* 186 *3*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ *3* <sup>*37*</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

12

Ky.

*James C. Jones*

*Priv.*, Co. *F.*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Greensboro N.C. July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *83* <sup>*78*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *00* <sup>*00*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Mustered out of service*  
*May 31-1865. Expiration*  
*of term of service, at Greens*  
*boro. N.C.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(241)

*Magae*

Captain

Ky.

*John C. Jones*  
Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Kentucky *Inf*

Age *27* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Greeneboro NC, May 31, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*May 31, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Dec 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*

*reason of expiration of*  
*term of service - accounted*  
*for on Muster and Rolls*  
*of the Non-Veterans of the Regt*  
*Clothing account settled*  
*to Dec 31/64 - money advanced*

Book mark:

*D. Johnson*

MAY 28

10111116

1891

drawn since that date  
in clothing Eighty three  
dollars & seventy eight  
cts (\$3.78) Has been  
in Battles of Utoy Creek  
Ga. Columbia & Nashville  
Tenn & Town Creek N.C.  
Is entitled to transpor-  
tation from place of  
discharge to place of  
enrollment

Ky.

*J* *12*  
*Larkin C. Jones*

, Co. *7, 12* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Pulaski Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1*, 186*2*

Where *Camp Ingram*

By whom *W. A. Collier*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into 1st Reg't Ky. Inf. 1/10/63 by Capt. Walker.*  
*Found by 2nd Reg't Ky. Inf. 1/10/63.*

*Deserted May 1, 1864. Reinstated Ky.*

*Rejoined June 24/64. Reinstated to duty.*

*With the loss of all pay & allowances*

*from July 1/64. Date of order and to make*

*up good about without leave*

*by Genl. D. Cox. Now present with*

*his Company & fighting the enemy*  
*is on foot*

*Scherish*

JUN 20.

33418852

1894.

near Atlanta Ga. Aug. 6/64  
at Columbia Tenn. Nov. 29/64  
Nashville Tenn. Dec. 15 & 16/64  
and at Town Creek N.C. Engaging  
& occupying the enemys works.  
Feb. 20/65:

Discharged May 31/65 at  
Greensboro N.C. by Capt. Smith  
C. M. I. Davis by reason of expiration  
of term of service

12

Ky.

Larkin C. Jones

Pri, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - Absent Pitts-  
burg Ldg Tenn.June 1862 - Absent sick at  
Pittsburg Landing T.July 1862 - Absent sick  
Somerset Ky. Apr 10/62May 1864 - Loss, May 12/64  
Pt. Barryside Ky  
Deserted.June 1864 - Gained, June 24  
'64, in the field, Ga.  
gained from desertionMay 1865 - Loss, May 31/65  
Greensboro, NC  
Disch'd expiration of  
service

Book mark:

A. H. Davis

Copyright.

✓ 1014  
Jones Wilson.  
Co. C., 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10116371	2
2	10116464	2
3	10116553	2
4	10116635	2
5	10116719	2
6	10116745	2
7	10116771	2
8	10116967	2
9	10117221	2
10	10117112	2
11	10117112	2
12	10117112	2
13	10117112	2
14	10117112	2
15	10117112	2
16	10117112	2
17	10117112	2
18	10117112	2
19	10117112	2
20	10117112	2
21	10117112	2
22	10117112	2
23	10117112	2
24	10117112	2
25	10117112	2
26	10117112	2
27	10117112	2
28	10117112	2
29	10117112	2
30	10117112	2
31	10117112	2
32	10117112	2
33	10117112	2
34	10117112	2
35	10117112	2
36	10117112	2
37	10117112	2
38	10117112	2
39	10117112	2
40	10117112	2
41	10117112	2
42	10117112	2
43	10117112	2
44	10117112	2
45	10117112	2
46	10117112	2
47	10117112	2
48	10117112	2
49	10117112	2
50	10117112	2
51	10117112	2
52	10117112	2
53	10117112	2
54	10117112	2
55	10117112	2
56	10117112	2
57	10117112	2
58	10117112	2
59	10117112	2
60	10117112	2
61	10117112	2
62	10117112	2
63	10117112	2
64	10117112	2
65	10117112	2
66	10117112	2
67	10117112	2
68	10117112	2
69	10117112	2
70	10117112	2
71	10117112	2
72	10117112	2
73	10117112	2
74	10117112	2
75	10117112	2
76	10117112	2
77	10117112	2
78	10117112	2
79	10117112	2
80	10117112	2
81	10117112	2
82	10117112	2
83	10117112	2
84	10117112	2
85	10117112	2
86	10117112	2
87	10117112	2
88	10117112	2
89	10117112	2
90	10117112	2
91	10117112	2
92	10117112	2
93	10117112	2
94	10117112	2
95	10117112	2
96	10117112	2
97	10117112	2
98	10117112	2
99	10117112	2
100	10117112	2

J.

12

Ky.

Wilson Jones.

Priv., Capt. Rousseau's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

bles. Ky. Jan'y 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan'y 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 2, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hookins.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* 2d Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

Hall.

Q 1 12 Ky  
Wilson Jones  
Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861

Where Camp Hopkins

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

12

Ky.

*Wilson Jones*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y.*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3,*, 186 *2*

Where *Camp Hoskins*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Hall*

Copyright

J.

12

Ky.

William Jones.

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3., 1862.

Where Camp Harkin.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Free

J | 12 | Ky.

Wilson Jones  
Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1862.\*

Where Camp Hookins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hall.

J. | 12 | Ky.

Melrose Jones  
Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1862.\*

Where Camp Hawkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lucas

*J.*

12

Ky.

*Wilson Jones*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 1862.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lucas*

J | 12 | Ky.

Milburn Jones

Priv, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan + Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Discharged Jan 28. 1863.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1862)

Lucas

Copyright

J | 12 | Ky.  
Wilson Jones  
Put, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List for-  
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Russellville, Ky, June 30, 1863

**DESERTED.**  
When Jan'y 27, 1863.  
Where Lebanon, Ky

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

David

I 12 | Ky.

Wilson Jones  
Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm D. Apple, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hackett's \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged from  
Oct. 6.3 from Camp  
Lebanon Ky

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

12

Ky.

*J. Wilson Jones**Port*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 1861.\*Where *Camp Hopkins*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Not Veteran. Sick*  
*at Marietta, Ga. since*  
*Aug. 10, 1864.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on and from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(340)

*Kenneth Jones*

Copy

9

12

Ky.

Wilson Jones

Seri..., Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 13, 1864.\*

Where Camp Harrison.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Nashville

Then arrived Aug 10/64  
waiting sentence of  
Myles

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Edmondson

Copyright

~~W~~<sup>x</sup>J

12

Ky.

~~Wilson~~ Jones  
~~James Wilson~~

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec....., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 3....., 1861.\*

Where Camp Hawkins.....\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Sick at Nashville  
Term awaiting sentence  
of 4 mos.

x By Master Ch.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Edmondson

G | 12 | Ky.

Wilson James

Inf., Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan - Feb, 1865:

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Jackson .

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Present awaiting sentence of a 46 m

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

James

12

Ky.

*William Jones*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 3*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp - Hocking* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In arrest at Wil-*  
*mington N.C. since Apr*  
*25/65*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lawrence*

W

12

Ky.

John Wilson

Inf., Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Harkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Hon vet in current of  
St. Louisville H. Co. since  
Apr 25/65-

Filed with Wilson joined

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Lawrence

(110)

Copyright

Ky.

*Wilson Jones*  
*12* Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Linnville Ky Jan 26, 1866.*

Muster-out to date *Jan 26, 1866.*

Last paid to *Not known*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 13, 1864*, drawn since *\$20.02*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged 27 Jan / 65*

*arrested Apr 25 / 65*

*turned by H C M to for*

*feit all pay now due him*

*by the U S to be paid at*

*hand before for fifteen*

*months and then to make*

Book mark: *(over)*

MAY 28

10111115

018910

Time good lost by desertion  
H.C. No 11 H.S. Dr. Sept.

N.C. of Mich 17/65

Ordered to report for  
discharge H.C. No 9.

H.S. Dr. Dist Wilmington  
of Jan 17/66.

Discharged in accordance  
with Circ No 50 H.C.  
series 1865

J

Wilson Jones

Pvt., Co. 6, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Greenboro N.C. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 20 02 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Hon Vet under going  
a sentence of a 4 to 10 at  
Washington N.C. Apr 21/65  
\*No discharge from  
Released.

Book mark Released from over

Lawrence

Copyright.

MA 28

10118784

616374

Confinement & discharge  
SC No 74 N D Feb 17/66

4

J 1 12 1 Ky

Wilson L Jones

Pot 6 6 12 1 Ky

Appears on a

**Roll**

of Federal prisoners in charge of the Provost  
Marshal, Army of the Ohio.

Date Apr 26, 1865

Charge Desertion

By whose order \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sent to Prov Mar  
Wilmington N.C.

Army of the Ohio, Reg. No. 7, page 73

G L Marsh

Captain.

James Wilson

P. C.

12

Reg't Ky. Inf. W

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

f. 2 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 3<sup>rd</sup> Pl. (A. 9. 6.)

Charges and Specifications  
against

William L. Jones  
Pr. C. C. 12<sup>th</sup> May  
—

To be heard

No 5

Charges and specifications preferred against Wilson L. Jones  
a private of Company C. 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Kentucky Vol Infy

Charge

Desertion

Specification: In this, that he, the said Private Wilson L. Jones  
of Company C. 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Ky Vol Infy, did, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of January  
1863, desert from his Company and Regiment then stationed near  
the town of Lebanon Ky, and did remain absent until he  
was arrested, at his fathers house in Clinton County Ky, by  
a guard under command of Capt John Travis 12<sup>th</sup> Ky I. I. I. on  
the morning of the 25<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864, and returned under  
guard on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864 to Point Burnside Ky

W. L. Crozer

Captain Company C. 12<sup>th</sup> Ky I. I. I.

Witnesses

John R. McBlair 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Co. C. 12<sup>th</sup> Ky I. I. I.

George W. Hill 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant . . . . .

Isaac D. Hughes Sergeant . . . . .

Emiley

Walt. Capt. A. G. U.  
Washington. Mar. 23/81

Accepted as refusing  
Wilson Jones. Pvt. Co.  
Co. 12 "Reg. V. Is. who received  
a B. wound in right  
hip (flesh) at Atlanta  
Aug. 10. 1864.

H. C. C.  
Asst. Adj. Genl.

See endorsement  
**CASUALTY SHEET**  
OF WOUNDED.

Wilson Jones,  
Pvt. Company B  
12 Regiment of Reg. V.  
Volunteers at the battle of Atlanta, Ga.  
Aug. 10, 64.

*See endorsement*  
**CASUALTY SHEET.**

Name, Wilson Jones,  
Rank, Priv., Company C, Regiment, 12<sup>th</sup>  
Arm, Inftry, State, Ky.  
Place of casualty, Atlanta Ga

Nature of casualty, Wounded R. Hip - Flesh.

Date of casualty, Aug. 18. 64.

**FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.**

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
\_\_\_\_\_, Brigade, 3<sup>rd</sup> Division, 23<sup>rd</sup> Corps, dated from July 14.  
to Aug. 18. 64. Unsigned.  
Ind. 50 No. 130.

*J. A. Schenck*  
7. 9. 79.

Clerk.

See endorsement  
CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William Grant  
Rank, Capt., Company B, Regiment, 12<sup>th</sup>  
Arm, Infantry, State, Ky.  
Place of casualty, Altamira, Va.

No. 1112  
List shown.  
Wilson James Co.  
"C." 12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vols.  
wounded at Aug. 10, 1864.  
Please state if the  
Co. was in action Aug.  
1864, and if so at what  
place. See H.

1112.  
3 3-81

Rolls or Returns fail to  
report the Co. in action,  
Aug. 10/64. The Regt partic-  
ipated in the siege of At-  
lanta.

Ind. 32 Mo. 130.

W. A. Edmunds  
7.9.79.

See endorsement  
CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William Jones  
 Rank, Capt., Company C, Regiment, 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm, Inf., State, Ark.  
 Place of casualty, Attumia, Ark.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

\* Mr. Ellertson.  
 Please report and  
 return.

See report filed Roll  
 Rooms.

Mr. Scott.

Wilson, James  
 Co. 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf.

Co. des. bk. shows that  
 he deserted Jan. 27/63.

Morning report bk. July  
 25<sup>th</sup> 1864: W. Jones, sent  
 to company for temporary  
 duty, Aug. 10<sup>th</sup> 1864. Co. C.  
 sent on skirmish x x x  
 Wilson, Jones, wounded.  
 (date of engagement not stated)  
 The sp. records Co. C. have  
 missing rolls & right to have  
 not on file. Nothing on  
 file to show record of  
 wound or death of Jones.

Ind. to No. 130.

J. M. Ellertson  
 7.9.77.

Pro. Melrose L Jones

12 1/2 y. vol.

Headquarters District of Wilmington,

Wilmington, N. C., January 17<sup>th</sup>, 1866.

Special Orders.

No. 9

[EXTRACT.]

Private Wilson, St. Jones Co. Co. 12<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.  
having been released from confinement by S. O. No 266  
from Dept. Head Quarters will proceed at once to Louisville  
Kentucky and on his arrival there will report to  
the Chief Mustering Officer of his State for  
discharge and final payment. The Regiment to  
which he belongs having been mustered out of  
service. The Quarter Master Dept. will furnish  
transportation.

By Command of

~~Col. B. B. Galt, Jr.~~  
Corydon Bunch

Adj. Assistant Adjutant General

Wilson L. Jones

Headquarters Dept. of North Carolina

By order of  
[Signature]

Head Quarters Dept. of North Carolina  
Raleigh N. C. December 14<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Special Order }  
No. 266

Extract

In compliance with orders from  
the War Department the following  
named enlisted men prisoners  
for detention will be immediately  
released and furnished with  
transportation to enable them to report  
to the chief Mustering Officer of their  
respective States who will furnish  
them with a discharge with the  
facts of the case endorsed thereon  
(including crime sentence &c) and  
such other papers as they may be  
entitled to.

Private Wilson L. Jones, Co. "C"  
12<sup>th</sup> Kentucky Volunteers

By Command of  
Col. Maj. Gen. Rucker  
(Sd) J. A. Campbell  
A. A. S.

Official Copy  
H. C. Moon  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 3<sup>d</sup> - U. S. C. T.  
Comd. Fort Caswell

Head. Qu. Dept. of North Carolina  
(Army of the Ohio)  
Wilmington N.C. March 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

General Order }  
No 11

I Refer a General Court Martial which  
convened at Head. Qu. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 23<sup>rd</sup> A. G. Left Bank  
Whellahoschi Ga. July 12<sup>th</sup> 1864 pursuant to G. O. No. 24  
and S. O. Nos. 85 & 94, from Head. Qu. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 23<sup>rd</sup> id.  
dated July 11<sup>th</sup> 1864 and Aug. 16<sup>th</sup> 1864 and Sept. 12<sup>th</sup> 1864  
respectively and of which Lieut Col. W. J. Jordan 104<sup>th</sup>  
O.V. I is President was arraigned and tried.  
5<sup>th</sup> Private Wilson S Jones Co "C" 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ky. Vol. Inf.

Charge  
"Desertion"

Specification: "In that the said Private Wilson S  
Jones Co. "C" 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Vol. Inf. did on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of  
January 1863 desert from his Co. and Regt. then stationed  
near the town of Lebanon, Ky. and did remain absent  
until he was arrested at his father's home in Clinton  
County Ky. by a guard under command of Capt. John  
Travis 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ky. Vol. Inf., on the morning of the 25<sup>th</sup> day  
of April 1864, and returned under guard on the 26<sup>th</sup>  
day of April 1864, to Point Burnside Ky."  
To which Charge and Specification the accused plea  
"Guilty."

- did.

Finding

The Court having maturely considered the evidence

adduced, finds the accused Private Wilson L Jones Co ( 12' 12y. Vol. Inf. as follows.

Of the Specifications  
Of the Charge

Guilty  
Guilty

Service

And the Court does therefore sentence him Private Wilson L Jones Co 12' 12y. Vol. Inf., To forfeit all pay now due him by the United States, to be put at hard labor for fifteen months at such time and place as the reviewing authority may direct, and then made to serve such a period in the Army of the United States as shall with the time he served previous to his desertion amount to the full term of his enlistment. x x x

The proceedings finding and sentence in the foregoing case are approved and confirmed. The stoppages will be made by the proper officers on the Pay Rolls. The hard labor will be performed on the defenses of Wilmington and at the mouth of Cape Fear River.

The prisoner, Wilson L. Jones will be sent under proper guard to the Comdg. Officer of the Dist. of Wilmington, who is charged with the execution of the sentence.

By Command of Major General Schofield

J. A. Campbell

Asst. Adj. General

Official

(Sd) J. A. Campbell

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Attn Copy

J. C. Moore

1st Lieut 37th Regt. Comdg. For General

Mo

Headquarters District of Wilmington,

Wilmington, N. C., January 17<sup>th</sup> 1866

Special Orders, }  
No. 2 }

[EXTRACT.]

D. V. " " Rich Wilson. to James W. C. D. R.  
who having been released from confinement by S. C. No  
266 from Dept. Head Quarters will proceed at once to  
Louisville Ky. and on his arrival there will  
report to the Chief Mustering Officer of his State  
for discharge and final payment. The Regiment  
to which he belongs having been mustered out of service.  
The Quarter Master Dept. will furnish transportation

By Command of Bot. Brig. Genl. Goffe  
MAJOR GENERAL G. G. G.

Corydon Beach  
Lieut Col. Adj. Assistant Adjutant General.

of April 1864, to Point Burnside Ky.  
To which charge and specification the accused plea-  
-ded, "Guilty."

Finding

The Court having maturely considered the evidence

1015  
Joyce, Thomas  
Co A, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

see back with

re. The

1016  
*Kahn. Barney*  
Co. A., 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Kahn. Barney*

1017  
Karnes, Isham  
Co. I., 12 Kentucky Inf.

Musician | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Karnes, Isham

✓ 1018  
*Ream Charles*

Co. *G*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

122781	2
22723	2
122781	2

K

12

Ky.

Charles Kean

Private

, Capt. Payne's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eliz Ky

Jan 30, 1862

Muster-in to date.

Jan 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 15

1861.\*

Where

Camp Boone

Boonsboro

Ky.\*

Period

3

years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Recd July 13, 1860 - Jan

Nov 22/60 301261

A. S. Richardson

Capt.

*K*

12

Ky.

*Chas. Kean*

*Trw*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.*

*Dated March 3, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 186 *1*.

Where *Camp Hoskins*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Achimback*

K

12

Ky.

Charles Kean

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1862.

Where Camp Hoskins.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. M. Richardson

Capt.

K

12

Ky.

Charles Kean

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for cmch & apl, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1862.

Where Camp Hopkins.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson  
Capt.

72

12

Ky.

Charles Kean

Pri, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*Where Camp Hookins.\*Period 3 years.\*Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 forRemarks: Absent Sick left  
at Camp near Corinth  
miss June 22/62

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. Richardson

(110-)

Copyd.

K

12

Ky.

Charles Kean

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. Richardson

(250)

App'd

*22*

12

Ky.

*Charles Kean*

*Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15, 1862*

Where *Camp Rockwell*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent, Sick  
left at Shepherdsville,  
Ky.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*R. J. Foster*

22 | 12 | Ky.

Charles Kean  
Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1862

Where Camp Rocking

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at  
Louisville 21st Jan.  
1863

\* See enrollment on card from member in file.

Book mark: Dickson August 1862

Rocking

MAY 28

10123393

01891\*

Certificate of disability  
because of consumption,  
now contracted not  
stated. D. & R. R.

CL

12

Ky.

Charles Kean  
Pvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 18, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Discharged at  
Louisville, Ky. Jan  
9/1863

Name not borne on M.O.  
Roll of Co.

Book mark

Rochester

K. | 12 | Ky.  
Charles Kean  
Pt, Co, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 2, 1865

Muster-out-to-date

....., 186 .  
....., 186 .

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged  
1862.

Book mark: Discharged Jan 31/63  
Wm D. D. R. (over)

James (over)

MAY 28

10111847

1891

Book mark.

Ab. O. Discharged Jan  
9/63 on Surgeons  
Certificate of disabil-  
ity because of  
Consumption  
how contracted not  
stated vide D.P.R.

*Keen Charles*  
P. Co. *g*, *12* Reg't *K*. Inf.  
1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

N. 58- 488

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE  
In the case of

*Charles Kean*  
a private Co. *C*  
*12<sup>th</sup>* Regt. of *20<sup>th</sup> Inf.*

*Hospital General, Boston*  
*12.21.1864*  
Duplicate sent the Division Office  
*Ensign C. Rice*  
*J. H. [illegible]*

*approved*  
*St. Paul Brooks*  
*Master of Exam. Board*

AND CERTIFIED BY  
[illegible]

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability.)

*Charles Keen*, *procto* of Captain  
*Det. Co.* Company, ( *G* ) of the *12<sup>th</sup> Ky.* *Inf. Regt.* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *W. P. Payne* at *Camp Haskins* of  
 the *same* Regiment of *12<sup>th</sup> Ky.* on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Russell*  
 in the State of *Kentucky* is *21* years of age, *5* feet *6 1/2*  
 inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when  
 enlisted a *farmer* During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *0* days.  
 (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Station: *Old 2<sup>d</sup> Bn. Louisville Ky*  
 Date: *January 31 1863*

*Ed. Abbott*  
*May 22<sup>d</sup> 63*

I Certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Charles Keen*  
 Captain *Det. Co.* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
 (Here insert par. 1200, p. 274, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
*having consumption.*

Discharged this *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *January* 1863, at *Louisville Ky*  
*Surgeon* *Wm. H. Spence*  
*Surgeon*

*Medical Director*  
*Wm. H. Spence*  
*Commanding the Post*

1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

+ 1019  
*Kear William R*

Co *K*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10127515

2 10127527

3 10127537

K

12

Ky.

William R. Kean

Priv., Capt. Ballow's Co., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohio City Jan 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp No. 11, Palmetto City

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks: Absent with  
one leave  
(Date & place of m/in  
not shown on rolls.)

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Theaver

App'd.

K | 12 | Ky.

William R. Kean

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Enrollment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(1861)

J. H. Carpenter

Captain

K. 12 | Ky.

William R. Keen  
Pt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1862 \*

Where Camp Hookins

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: None mustered.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

Heck

Copyist

K | 12 | Ky.

William R Kean

Priv, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hookins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dissected from  
Camp Hookins 28.  
Nov. 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Weaver

K

12

Ky.

William R. Kean

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hookins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Presented from  
Camp Hookins 16  
Nov 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Kean

CK

12

Ky.

Willie R. Ketter

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Presented

Absent without

leave. Jan'y 30, 1862.

Does not appear on roll

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. R. Ketter

Copy

12 | 12 | Ky.

William R. Keen  
Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan to Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins Ky..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Camp  
Somerset Ky. Jan 30, 1862.

Name not found on M.R.  
Roll.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Murphy Copyright

1020  
Reath James  
Co G, 12 Kentucky Inf.  
Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1020	2
1021	3
1022	4
1023	5
1024	6
1025	7
1026	8
1027	9
1028	10
1029	11
1030	12
1031	13
1032	14
1033	15
1034	16
1035	17
1036	18
1037	19
1038	20
1039	21
1040	22
1041	23
1042	24
1043	25
1044	26
1045	27
1046	28
1047	29
1048	30
1049	31
1050	32
1051	33
1052	34
1053	35
1054	36
1055	37
1056	38
1057	39
1058	40
1059	41
1060	42
1061	43
1062	44
1063	45
1064	46
1065	47
1066	48
1067	49
1068	50
1069	51
1070	52
1071	53
1072	54
1073	55
1074	56
1075	57
1076	58
1077	59
1078	60
1079	61
1080	62
1081	63
1082	64
1083	65
1084	66
1085	67
1086	68
1087	69
1088	70
1089	71
1090	72
1091	73
1092	74
1093	75
1094	76
1095	77
1096	78
1097	79
1098	80
1099	81
1100	82
1101	83
1102	84
1103	85
1104	86
1105	87
1106	88
1107	89
1108	90
1109	91
1110	92
1111	93
1112	94
1113	95
1114	96
1115	97
1116	98
1117	99
1118	100

R

12

Ky.

James Keath

Priv., Capt. Payne's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohio Ky Jan 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hookins Rifles Co. Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks: Absent on  
detached service.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyright.

K

12

Ky.

James Keith

Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enrollment to Dec. 31, 1861.  
dated March 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hoskins.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Achenbach

K

12

Ky.

James Keath

Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1862.

Where Camp Hookins.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached Service

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copied

K

12

Ky.

James Keath  
Pri

Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1862.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached  
Service Somerset Ky.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(222.)

Copied

K

12

Ky.

James Keath

Phi., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Moskies.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached  
Service at Somerset Ky.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. Richardson

K

12

Ky.

James Keath

Chi., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where Camp Meoskins.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached  
Service Somerset Ky.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(246)

Copy

*K*

12

Ky.

*James Heath*

*Prt.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 1862.\*

Where *Camp Hawkins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on  
Reckless Service*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R. J. Carter*

*OK*

12

Ky.

*James Heath*  
Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 1863 \*

Where *Camp Hoskins*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached service*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Robt. Hester*

*12*

12

Ky.

*James Heath*  
*Co. G*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 18*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached*  
*service. By order*  
*of Col. W. A. Watkins*  
*Jan 17, 1862*

Book mark:

*Re. Muster*

Copy

*24*

12

Ky.

*James Yeath*

*1st*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 1863 \*

Where *Camp Haskins*

Period *3* years \*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent a detached service*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Reckster*

22

12

Ky.

*James Heath*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*

Joined for duty and enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_, 186*9*

When *Oct 15*, 186*9*

Where *Camp Hookins*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent on detached service*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rochester*

*K*

12

Ky.

*James Reath*

*Co.*

, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*

, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct 15*

, 186*3*.\*

Where

*Camp Hawkins*

Period

*3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't \$

*100* for

Remarks:

*On detached ser-*  
*vice*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bisler*

Copyright

K

12

Ky.

James Keith

Det., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Haskins.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Bixler

Copyright

*A*

12

Ky.

*James Keith*

*Priv*

, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hoskins* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.....

Remarks: *Absent on detached service*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Bisler*

K. | 12 | Ky.

James Neeth  
Priv, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for Jan 7 Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Oct 15, 1861.\*  
Where Camp Hoskins.  
Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Biplex

Copy

12 | Ky.

James Heath  
Plt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. & Apr., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Beiler

79

12

Ky.

James Heath

Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Rockwell.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service

Name not borne on Regt.  
Respect rolls of Co.

\* See Sec enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

K

12

Ky.

James Keath

Pri., Co. G

, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862 - On extra or  
daily duty.

Mch. to July 1862 } Absent, left  
 Nov. 1862. } at Somerset  
 Ky. on detached service,  
 repairing road, under  
 charge of Capt Wm F. Patterson  
 since Feb. 10/62

Dec. 1862 to Feb. 1863 -  
 Absent on det. serv.  
 Miners & Sappers.

Apr & Oct. 1863 }  
 & life to July 1864 } Absent on  
 detached service as Miner  
 & Sapper with Gen. George  
 W. Morgan Div. since  
 Jan. 1/6/62

not mark:

A. H. Davis

Copied.

Ky.

*James*  
*George Keath*  
Plt, Co. *G*, *12* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky Feb 3, 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred*

*Corrected by*

Book mark:

*James*

1072  
+ *Reath Jasper*

*Co F*, **12 Kentucky Inf.**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1012045

28

0121046

27

0121107

26

K

12

Ky.

Jasper Keath

Sgt., Capt. Collier's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dis Ky Jan 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 7, 186 .

Where Camp Ingram

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent sick.

(For date + place of injury see roll for May + June '62.)

\* Remark cancelled by line drawn through it.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden

*LL*

12

Ky.

*Gasper Heath*  
*Pat*

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Examined to Dec 31*, 1861

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

*A. H. Fitch*

K

12

Ky.

Jasper Heath

Baker, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Piece in Bullock's.

Book mark:

Mason

Copyright

K

12

Ky.

Jasper Keath

Bk

....., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Bullock's Co.  
By rejoined the Co.

Book mark:

Ward

K

12

Ky.

Jasper Keath

Enl, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1882

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: m/in June 2<sup>d</sup> at  
Camp Corinth.

Book mark:

Mason

Copy

K

12

Ky.

Gasper Keith

Rank, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

App't

**Ky.**

Jasper Keath  
 Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1882

Present or absent..... *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Adh.  
Adh.

14

12

Ky.

Jasper Heath.

Priv., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
return to camp.

Book mark:

Asst. Surg.  
C. J. Smith

K.  
76

12

Ky.

Jasper <sup>x</sup> Heath

Priv., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr. 18, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Borne under "Present" as  
"Jasper Keith."

Book mark:

Arch.  
Cavalry

K

12

Ky.

Jasper Keith.

Priv., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cash.  
Copyist

14

12

Ky.

*Jasper Keith*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

14

12

Ky.

Jasper Keith

Post., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst. Surg.

71

12

Ky.

Jasper Keith  
Pvt.

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Schurich

Capt.

4 | **12** | **Ky.**

Jasper Heath  
Det, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Schuch

K

12

Ky.

*Jasper Keith*  
*Priv.*

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to 24 Reg't*  
*Ky. Inf. Vol. Jan. 18/64*

Book mark:

*Keith*

*12*  
*Ke* | **24** | **Ky.**

*Jasper - Ruth*  
*Pl.*, Co. G, 24 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*12<sup>th</sup> Ky per order Genl*  
*Hassell*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hoyberger*

12  
No | 24 | Ky.

Jasper Lusk  
Pvt., Co. G, 24 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

12

Ky.

*Rasper Keith*

*Priv*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *joined by transfer  
from 24 Ky. Inf. Vol. June  
4/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shenick*

Ko | <sup>12</sup>  
24 | Ky.

Jasper Keith  
Plt, Co. G, 24 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Transferred 12 Ky  
V.V. P. June 4<sup>th</sup> 1864  
per Order War Dep

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Studerger

Ky.

11 12

Garner, Reith

1st, Co. 4, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Horne

Copied

**Ky.**

Jasper Keith

....., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Scherich*

**Open**

*N.*

12

Ky.

*Jasper Keith*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Magee*

*K.*

12

Ky.

*Jasper Keith*

*Pat*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Name not borne on Co.  
M.O. Roll.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Magee*

Ky.

*JK 1 12*  
*Jasper Keith*  
*Priv., Co. F, 12* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on a  
Detachment Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky, Feb. 3, 1865*  
Muster-out to date *Feb. 3, 1865*

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Sufficient data for settlement of clothing*

*account not given on*  
*Dis. list. Sick at Hopt.*  
*at Somerset Ky when the*  
*he was mustered in U. S.*  
*service*

Book mark:

*J. P. Rice*

K 1 12

Ky.

Jasper Keith

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 3, 1865

Muster-out to date

Feb. 3, 1865

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hopt. Ser-

vice, Ky., when the leave was

granted in U. S. service.

Sufficient data for settle-

ment of clothing acct not

given on Hopt. List

Mark mark:

Collings

PAID NUMBERS.

A

12

Ky.

John Keath

Priv., Capt. Ballow's Co., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct 30, 1862

Muster-in to date, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1861

Where Camp Hooker Pulaski Co Ky

Period 3 years\*

Remarks: Presented

† This organization subsequently became Co. K. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* 25th Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Heaver

K

12

Ky.

*John Heath*  
*Pvt.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Dec 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct 20*, 1861.

Where

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. J. Carpenter*  
(1861)

K. 12 | Ky.

John Heath  
Pt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Oct. 21, 1861.\*  
Where Camp Hookins  
Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent  
Stoppage, \$ 100 for  
Due Gov't \$ 100 for  
Remarks: Deserted

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark: Heath (Copy)

K

12

Ky.

John Keath

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Camp Hopkins.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted from  
Camp Hopkins Dec  
1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Weaver

CK

12

Ky.

John Keath

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hawkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Accepted from  
Camp Nail, 5 Dec.  
1861.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Keane

(1862)

Copy

*A*

12

Ky.

*John Heath*

*Priv*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Presented Dec 5, 1861: Camp Nail Ky.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wear*

(1862)

Copyright.

12

Ky.

*John Heath*  
*Priv*

Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Harkin Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted at Camp*  
*Harkin Ky. Dec. 5, 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

K

12

Ky.

John Keath  
Priv, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 18, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Camp  
Hail Ky. Dec 5, 1861.

Book mark

Murphy

Capital

Ky. | 12 | Ky.  
John Heath  
Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for March-April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Oct 20, 1861.  
Where Camp Hopkins Ky.  
Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent  
Stoppage, \$ 100 for  
Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted in Camp  
Hail Ky. Dec. 5, 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: March-April

K | 12 | Ky.

John Beach  
Priv, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Oct 20, 1861.  
Where Camp Hopkins Ky.  
Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_  
Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_  
Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: Deserted, Camp Hill  
Ky. Dec. 5, 1861.

Name not borne on  
M.O. Roll

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
Wm. H. [unclear]

K | 12 | Ky.

John + Keith

Plt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List for-

warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Russellville Ky. June 30, 1863

**DESERTED.**

When Dec. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Hale

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

*Heath John*  
*P, Co. K, 12 Reg't K. Inf.*

*1*

**Enclosures.**

Med Cards.....	Final Statements.....
Serial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A.....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge.....	Med. Certificates.....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Des. Lists.....
Descriptive Lists.....	Orders.....
Discharge Certificates.....	Pria. of War Record <i>1</i> .....
Enlistment Papers.....	Resignations.....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A.....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Description.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Duty.....	Transportation.....

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg. L.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Col. C. L. H.</i>	<i>P. 12</i>	<i>Ky.</i>	<i>Inf. H.</i>							

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Record sent to Jany 27-62*

, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

, 186 ; reported at Camp \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*364021*

*Unit 100. 2nd Reg. 1st Div. 1st Corps*

*(Signature)*

1023  
*Reath Marion*

Co *K* 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

10127519	210111955
10127521	210111955
10127522	210111955
10127523	210111955
10127524	210111955
10127525	210111955
10127526	210111955
10127527	210111955
10127528	210111955
10127529	210111955
10127530	210111955
10127531	210111955
10127532	210111955
10127533	210111955
10127534	210111955
10127535	210111955
10127536	210111955
10127537	210111955
10127538	210111955
10127539	210111955
10127540	210111955
10127541	210111955
10127542	210111955
10127543	210111955
10127544	210111955
10127545	210111955
10127546	210111955
10127547	210111955
10127548	210111955
10127549	210111955
10127550	210111955
10127551	210111955
10127552	210111955
10127553	210111955
10127554	210111955
10127555	210111955
10127556	210111955
10127557	210111955
10127558	210111955
10127559	210111955
10127560	210111955
10127561	210111955
10127562	210111955
10127563	210111955
10127564	210111955
10127565	210111955
10127566	210111955
10127567	210111955
10127568	210111955
10127569	210111955
10127570	210111955
10127571	210111955
10127572	210111955
10127573	210111955
10127574	210111955
10127575	210111955
10127576	210111955
10127577	210111955
10127578	210111955
10127579	210111955
10127580	210111955
10127581	210111955
10127582	210111955
10127583	210111955
10127584	210111955
10127585	210111955
10127586	210111955
10127587	210111955
10127588	210111955
10127589	210111955
10127590	210111955
10127591	210111955
10127592	210111955
10127593	210111955
10127594	210111955
10127595	210111955
10127596	210111955
10127597	210111955
10127598	210111955
10127599	210111955
10127600	210111955

A

12

Ky.

Marion Keath

Priv, Capt. Ballow's Co., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohio Ky, Jan 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1861.

Where Camp Hopkins, Polk Co Ky

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks: Absent sick  
(For date & place of mfin  
see card for May & June '64.)

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* as Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark 2714-a-88.

Weaver

*A*

12

Ky.

*Marrison Keath*

*Pvt*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 21*, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL,

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(2584)

*J. Carpenter*

*Capt.*

K

12-

Ky.

Marion Heath

Pt, Co. K 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1862

Where Camp Hookins

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in  
Illness C. Ky.  
sick.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

Steele

K

12

Ky.

Marion Keath

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Presented  
from Camp Somerset,  
Oct. 10 Jan 1862

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Weaver

(312)

Copy

*K*

12

Ky.

*Marion Keath*

*Priv*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Hocking*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged from*  
*Somerset Ky 15 Aug*  
*1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wheat*

CK

12

Ky.

Marion Keath

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hookins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was absent with  
out leave from  
15 Jan 1862 to Nov.  
1862 & has not been  
tried

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Weaver

2

12

Ky.

Marion Heath

Det, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan &amp; Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Det 20, 1862.\*

Where Camp Hopkins Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Six months pay  
to be retained for absence  
without leave.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Camp

**Ky.**

Marion Keith

Regt. Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 18, 1866

Present or absent Present, 186

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

## Book mark

Amurka

**Key:**

12

Ky.

*Marion Leach*

*Priv*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Murphy*

K | 12 | Ky.

Marion Keath

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May + June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Murphy Copied

12

Ky.

Marion HeathPriv, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1863.\*Where Camp Hopkins Ky.Period 3 years.\*Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 1.00 forDue Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Murphy

K

12

Ky.

Marion Heath

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861\*

Where Camp Nashville, Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Hamm

K

12

Ky.

Merion Keith

Sgt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 20, 1863

Where

Camp Fort Knives, Ky.

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Himan

Copyright

K

12

Ky.

Merrin Keith

Port, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1861\*

Where Camp Hickman Ky \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to the  
1st Reg't Inf. vol.  
Jan. 6. 1864.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Amman

12  
H | 24 | Ky.

Mission Keach

Dr., Co. K, 24 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from  
1st Ky. V.I. for Special  
Orders to Cavalry 2nd Div  
3rd Div 25th Aug 15th 1864

Book mark:

Paul

*K*

12

Ky.

*Marion Keith*

*Sgt.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 20*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Camp Harkin*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Transferred to  
the 24<sup>th</sup> reg't Ky Inf.  
Feb. Jan. 6, 1864.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Harman*

12  
24

Ky.

*Thurmon Heath*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 24 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Thurmon Heath*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Thurmon Heath*  
Capt.

K | 12 | Ky.

Marion Heath

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1864.

Where Camp Kaskine.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't \$ 100 for       

Remarks: Transferred from  
Det. Ky. Vol. Inf.  
June 5, 1864.  
(M/in Jan. 30/67 Camp  
Bliss.)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:       

Hamm

12  
24

Ky.

*Marion Keith*

*Priv*, Co. K, 24 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Returned to his original Reg and Company  
by G. O. No. 27 dated  
Rec. Sec. Dept. of the Ohio.  
Mar 18/64.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*F. M. Keith*  
Appr

K | 12 | **Ky.**

Marion Keith  
Ort, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July + Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Not Set

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. B. Smith

K

12

Ky.

Marion Keith

priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1864.

Where Camp Nashville, Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. veteran

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Amman

Copy.

*Wm. H. H. H.*

12

Ky.

*Wm. H. H. H.*

*Wm. H. H. H.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins Ky.*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not Veteran*

*Lt in Hospital since*  
*Nov. 8. 1864*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*B. P. H. H.*

24

12

Ky.

*Officer*

*Pl.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1* *Oct.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Haskins Ky.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Must. Schwan.*  
*Term of Service expired*  
*Jan. 20. 1865*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. P. H.*

12

Ky.

*James H. Smith*

*Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp H. H. Smith Ky.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out of service Oct. 3<sup>d</sup> 1865 term of service expired*

*Name not borne on Co. M. O. Roll.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

12  
24 | Ky.

Marion Smith

Priv., Co. 1, 24 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky., Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks Discharged

Book mark: .....

James

Copyright.

Ky.

501 12  
Marion Heath

Pt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Mar 15, 1865

Muster-out to date

Feb 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 11, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10 58 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Was tried out of  
service by reason of  
expiration of term  
of enlistment

Book mark: Al. V. du 22/4 A-88

Joiner

*A. 12.*

*Ky*

*Nation Keath*

*, Co. A. 12. Reg. Ky Inf.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *2214. A. 1888.*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *June 5, 1888.*

This man deserted on or about *February*

*10*, 186*2*, and returned

on or about *Nov. 16*, 186*2*

As he was subsequently restored to duty by *Com-*

*petent authority*,

without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have

been complied with (so far as not waived by the Gov-

ernment), the charge of desertion no longer stands

against him. The record of the fact that he was absent

in desertion from on or about *Feb. 10*

186*2*, to on or about *Nov. 16*, 186*2*,

cannot, however, be expunged.

*He was admitted to*

*Arson gen. Hosp. Louis-*

*vill, Ky Nov. 30, 1864*

*with chronic diarrhoea*

*Keath*

*Original.*

and returned to duty  
Jan. 16, 1865.

K | 12 | Kg

Francis M. Keeth.  
Sgt, Co. K, 12 Reg't. Kg

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Louisville, Ky.

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to ..... , 186

Bounty paid \$ .....; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ward 1.

Book mark:

Springer Capt.  
(1865)

K

12

Ky.

Martin Keith

, Co. K 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 - Absent sick  
Dorchester Ky Feb. 9/62

Book mark:

A. H. Davis

Copyright.

K 12 Ky.

Marion Keith  
Pot., Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on Returns  
of Co. K, 24 Reg't Ky. Inf.

as follows:

Jan 1864 - Transfd from 12 Ky  
Vol. 3 Jan 14, 64 S.O. No. 9.  
Div Hd Qrs.

June 1864 - Transfd to 12 Ky V.V.I.  
June 4, 64 In field Co

Book mark

Grant

K

12

Ky.

Marion Keath

Pri., Co. K., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1862

Absent without leave  
several months, where  
abouts unknown, only  
the residence Eastern Ky

July 1862 - Absent without  
leave, left in Pulaski  
Co. Ky. Feb. 15/62

June 1864. Gain, June 7/64  
in the field & a. transfd  
from 24 Ky Vol Inf. as per  
Circular #24 dated War  
Dept. A.S.O. Washington D.C.  
Mch 17/64.

Nov. & Dec. 1864 - Absent  
left sick at Nashville  
Tenn. since Nov. 8/64.

Feb. 1865 - Loss Jan. 30/65 -  
Louisville Ky. Expira-  
tion of term of service

Book mark:

A. H. Davis

K 12 Ky.

Marion Keath

Co K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Culaski Co. Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 20, 1861.

Where Camp Hopkins

By whom Capt. Ballou; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Marion Keath

25 2'5" Ky.

Marion Heath

Co K 25 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.  
Complexion fair  
Eyes blue; hair black  
Where born Culaski Co Ky.  
Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 20 1861  
Where Camp Hopkins Ky.  
By whom Capt Calloway; term 3 yrs.  
Remarks: Transferred from  
12th Ky Can 7/64 and  
reinstated by order of  
the War Department  
June 6/64

Ross

Copyright.

<sup>1</sup> *Reath Richard* <sup>#24</sup>

Co *K*, **12** Kentucky Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *10110501*

2 *10128222*

3 *10128222*

4 *10128222*

5 *10128222*

6 *10128222*

7 *10128222*

8 *10128222*

9 *10128222*

10 *10128222*

11 *10128222*

12 *10128222*

13 *10128222*

14 *10128222*

15 *10128222*

16 *10128222*

17 *10128222*

18 *10128222*

19 *10128222*

20 *10128222*

21 *10128222*

22 *10128222*

23 *10128222*

24 *10128222*

25 *10128222*

26 *10128222*

27 *10128222*

28 *10128222*

29 *10128222*

30 *10128222*

31 *10128222*

32 *10128222*

33 *10128222*

34 *10128222*

35 *10128222*

36 *10128222*

37 *10128222*

38 *10128222*

39 *10128222*

40 *10128222*

76. | 12. | Ky.

Richard Koeth

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 15, 1864.

Where born Pulaski Co. Ky.

Age 15 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 16, 1863.

Where enlisted Danville

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 9 1/2 in.

When mustered in Feb. 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid \$ 25-100; due \$ 75-100

Where credited Boyle Co. 7 Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark: See 95-28-10-88

Rd. Nov. 1/88.

Sitter.

12

Ky.

*Richard, Reath*

*Co.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186*3*

Where *Madisonville, Ky.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Murphy*

K

12

Ky.

Richard Keith

priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1863

Where Danville, Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Marietta  
Denn. sick

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hannon

Copyright.

*K*

12

Ky.

*Richard Keith*

*prvt*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 16*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Danville, Ky.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Hannan*

(1863)

Copyright

*R*

12

Ky.

*Richard Keith*

*priv.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 1862.

Where *Danville, Ky.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Herman*

Copyright

*K*

12

Ky.

*Richard Kealk*  
*prvt*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 1863.

Where *Danville, Ky.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at home*  
*in Wayne Co. Ky.*  
*since April 24th, 1864.*  
*Step 1 Enfield rifle*  
*& bayonet & set of ac-*  
*coutrements complete.*  
*(over)*

\* See certificate on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harman*

MAY 28

10128436

1891

*40 Rs. cartridges.*

*K*

12

Ky.

*Richard Heath*  
*Prvt*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 186*3*

Where *Danville, Ky.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick in*  
*Hager Co. Ky. Oct.*  
*24/64.*

\* For fee enrollment on and from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Hunter*

Ky.

*K*  
*Richard Reuck*  
*Pr.*, Co. *K*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Deserted in face*  
*of the enemy in front*  
*of Atlanta, Apr Aug.*  
*22, 1864.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

*Wm. B. Scott*

Original

W

12

Ky.

Richard, Robert

Priv., Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Greenboro N.C. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Pay due from Regiment, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 17 84 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Deserted  
Aug. 18, 1864  
Mch Veteran.

Book mark Aug 9 58 - 9 - 88

Ky.

K 1 12

Richard Heath

Pot., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Feb. 23 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 8.65

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Entire entry cancelled by  
line in red ink

Book mark:

Collings

K. 1 12. 1 Ky.  
Richard Heath  
Pot., Co. K., 12 Reg't Ky. Infy

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 9528. D. 1888

War Department, A. G. O.

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, December 13, 1888.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and  
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Horn.

Approved.

Keath, Richard

, Co. K

12

Reg 764

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Miss. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Richard Heath*

do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring  
 To declare, That I am 18 years and — months;  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Stonewall N.Y.  
 The 16 day of Aug 1868

Witness:

*Richard X Heath*  
*make*

P. B. 1000. This paper was formerly  
 filed in the Bureau of U. S. A. & P. O.

enlistment; last served in Company (F)  
12 Regt of N.Y. A.  
 Discharged 18

By

12 Regiment of N.Y. A.

Volunteered at

*Rich Heath*

No.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — of — Do certify, That I am the  
— of — years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for  
 the period of — years.

Given at  
 The — day of —

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Kentucky*



TOWN OF

*Demotte*

I, *Richard Keith* born in *Pulaski County*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *18* years,  
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *Aug* 186*8*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Richard Keith* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Demotte*, *Richard Keith*  
this *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *Aug* 186*8*,  
By *Nathan B. Nelson* *12<sup>th</sup> Ky Inf* *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John H. Mullins* *12<sup>th</sup> Ky Inf*  
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Richard Keith*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *gray eyes*, *light hair*, *fair complexion*, is *5<sup>ft</sup> 7 1/2 inches*  
high.

*Nathan B. Nelson*

*12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ky.*

*Volunteers, Inf*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

1045  
Reath Samuel

Co. K, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7576	35
7578	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60
	61
	62
	63
	64
	65
	66
	67
	68
	69
	70
	71
	72
	73
	74
	75
	76
	77
	78
	79
	80
	81
	82
	83
	84
	85
	86
	87
	88
	89
	90
	91
	92
	93
	94
	95
	96
	97
	98
	99
	100

*AK*

12

Ky.

*Samuel Keith*

*Priv.*, Capt. Ballow's Co., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ohio Ky*, Jan 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hopkins Pulaski Co Ky*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 13 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* For Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark *2185 B-88*

\* So appears on roll

*Weaver*

Copies.

*N*

12

Ky.

*Samuel Heath*

*Park*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Dec 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(1861)

*J. J. Carpenter*

Copied

K | 12 | Ky.

Samuel Heath

Pt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186.\*

Where Camp Hopkins\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Left in Pulaski Co. Ky sick

Se appears on roll

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Steel

OK

12

Ky.

Samuel Keath

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hickman.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Weaver

(1862)

K

12

Ky.

Daniel Keath

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hokin.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Heave

K

12

Ky.

Samuel Keath

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hookins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Granted \$ 4.  
Oct. 1. 86 near  
Bardotown Ky.

x 50 appears in roll

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. H.

12

Ky.

*Samuel Heath**Gov*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186*1*.\*Where *Camp Hocking Ky.*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Deserted Oct 4, 1862*  
*near Bardstown Ky.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(1863)

*Musby*

Copyright

K

12

Ky.

Samuel Keath

Priv, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 18, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted near  
Bardstown Ky Oct 4, 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Murphy

A | 12 | Ky.

Samuel Leath  
Priv, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Rev 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted at Bardston  
Ky. Oct 4. 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. J. Leath  
(252a) Copyd.

12

Ky.

*Samuel C. Heath**Oct*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186*1*.\*Where *Camp Fort Mims, Ala.*.\*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Discharged Bonds-*  
*taken by Oct. 4, 1862.**Roll for Sept. & Oct. '63*  
*next on which name appears.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

K | 12 | Ky.

Daniel Keith

Pat, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-

warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Russellville, Ky. June 30 1863

DESERTED.

When Dec. 4, 1862

Where Bardonia, Ky.

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

*K*

12

Ky.

*Samuel Heath*

*Prst*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186*3* \*

Where *Camp Mackinac, Ky.* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present on arrest*

\* or See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hamm*

*K*

12

Ky.

*Samuel Heath*

*priv.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Haskins, Ky*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-to roll.

Book mark:

*Harman*

N 12

Ky.

Samuel Heath

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 23, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....4 <sup>76</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue  
of re-enlistment in Vet. Vol.  
under the provisions of G.O.  
No. 191, War Dept. Series of  
1863.

Book mark:

Collins

K | 12 | Ky.

Samuel Heath,

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 23, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: He is entitled in  
addition to bounty to a  
premium of \$2.00 and  
one month advance pay.  
Also a furlough of at least  
thirty days in his state before  
the expiration of his original  
term of enlistment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Palmer

K

12

Ky.

Samuel K. Heath

priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.

Where Strawberry Plains \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as veteran  
vol. Jan. 1, 1864.  
mustered Feb. 23, 1864.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Heath

*K*

12

Ky.

*Samuel Keith*

*prvt.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.

Where *Shawcross Clinic, Tenn.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran. Step 1.*

*Enfield rifle & bayonet*

*Reconstructions complete,*

*40 Rm cartridges.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Hamm*

(1864)

Copyd.

K

12

Ky.

Samuel Heath

prvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.\*

Where Shelby County, Ky..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not Present. Deserted  
at Point Burnside, Ky.  
May 17/64 & carried  
with him the following  
articles: 1 Enfield  
rifle #17.697,  
(over)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Norman

MAY 28

10128498

016810

1 cartridge box,  
1 belt & 1 cap pouch  
[P. 897, 1/2 shelter  
tent.

K | 12. | Ky.

Samuel Keath  
Reg't, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters  
dated May 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 12, 1864.

Where Ft. Burnside, Ky.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark :

Saxton

12

Ky.

*Samuel H. Smith*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *H*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Greensboro N.C. Jan. 11, 1860.*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *3* <sup>*55*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *110* <sup>*0*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *290* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

*Deserted*  
*May 12, 1864*  
*Settled.*

Book mark *Sw 2185-13-88.*

N 1 12. Ky.

Samuel Heath

, Co. K, 12. Reg't Ky. Inf.

### NOTATION.

Book mark: 2185 B. 1888.

### Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, February 14, 1889.

This man deserted on or about October 4

, 1862, and returned

on or about September 12, 1863.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by S. F. O'Neil

Ch. Sec. Army of the Ohio dated Nov. 15, 1863,

without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have

been complied with (so far as not waived by the Gov-  
ernment), the charge of desertion, no longer stands

against him. The record of the fact that he was absent

in desertion from on or about October 4,  
1862, to on or about September 12th, 1863,

cannot, however, be expunged.

Application for removal of the charge of  
desertion of May 12th, 1868 and for an  
honorable discharge in this case has been  
denied.

Korn

*Keith Samuel*  
*P. Co. K, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

~~3~~ Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information //
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

the first day of

and at the same time

\_\_\_\_\_

CONSE

.....

\_\_\_\_\_

1944-1945

(A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z)

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

Do certify, That I am  
of the age of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

(L.A. C. O. No. 74-070)

1944

100

# REVISION OF

Monday 10<sup>th</sup> May

1. *Harriet Heath* born in *Andover* County  
*Sept 18* \_\_\_\_\_ aged \_\_\_\_\_ years

day of May 1864

of the *FRANCO* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of

... of property; we also agree to furnish food, pay, ration and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law

Shinnel Wash

of the past, and that I will strive, from honestly and faithfully against all their enemies, to bring them to the United States of America.

there's no question; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President.

the books and Articles of War.

105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854  
855  
856  
857  
858  
859  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
900  
901  
902  
903  
904  
905  
906  
907  
908  
909  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923

100

...the Federal K-gestalt of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

from performing the duties of a soldier.

MAINTENANCE OF RECORDS 15 010

*Juniperus communis*

“I was told ON BOYER that I have almost finished the Volunteer

and that he was entirely sober was reflected: (all to the best of my judgment)

I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "Lecture Notes"]*

Don't forget to call

[illegible]

U. S. N. 76 6701

## Resortina Ormea

Wd. 20<sup>th</sup> 60<sup>th</sup> N. 12<sup>th</sup> Ky Vols Infy  
Greenville Tenn  
Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

Ballou

Capt Joseph

Respectfully requests that  
Lieut. Keith a private in  
Co. 12<sup>th</sup> Ky Vols. Infy who has been  
sent without permission  
and voluntarily reported  
himself to his Regt. & Regt. be  
restored to duty with the  
of all pay and all man  
him while absent

Wd. 20<sup>th</sup> 60<sup>th</sup> N. 12<sup>th</sup> Ky Vols Infy  
Greenville Tenn  
Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

Approved and respectfully  
Submitted

W. A. Hoskins  
Capt. Comd'g 12<sup>th</sup> Ky

Wd. 20<sup>th</sup> 60<sup>th</sup> N. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div<sup>n</sup>, 23<sup>rd</sup> Ac  
Knoxville. Tenn. Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863  
Approved and respectfully  
forwarded.

S. A. Gillert  
Col. Comd'g Brig

11-24-57

23<sup>rd</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

11-14  
11-11

(in of (line)

11-3

S. F. O. 4. 6  
3

Camp of 10<sup>th</sup> Regt Ky Inf  
Near Knoxville Tenn

Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Col W. A. Hoskins  
Comdg 13<sup>th</sup> Ky Vol Infy

Sir  
I respectfully ask leave to submit the fol-  
-lowing statement.

Samuel Reath a Private in my  
Company (K) 13<sup>th</sup> Regt Ky Vol Inf-  
left his company near Bardonia  
Ky on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of October 1862, without  
permission, and remained absent  
until the 9<sup>th</sup> Sept 1863, when he  
voluntarily reported himself to his company  
and Regt at this place.  
He had up to the time he left the Regt -  
been an excellent Soldier, and in  
my opinion he will be an efficient  
Soldier again if restored to duty.  
Therefore I most respectfully ask that he be  
restored to duty with the loss of all pay  
and allowances for the time he was absent.

Respectfully yours ob<sup>d</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>  
J. S. Ballou Captain  
Company K 12<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Ky Vol Inf

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol. 1.	Vol. 2.	Vol. 3.
North Anna	P 12	Ky	A. K.						

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
 Confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
 No record subsequent to Oct 3 1862 or May 11 1864  
 Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_  
 Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
 5728 \_\_\_\_\_  
 2125 B-1000  
 J. M. P. [Signature]  
 [Date]

1863

Samuel Heath  
Col. 12<sup>th</sup> Ky-Inf.

Restorations.  
Dept, of the Ohio.  
1862 -- 6

See

Jos. M. Owens  
Maj. 12<sup>th</sup> Ky-Inf.  
Also

W. A. Harkin  
Col. 12<sup>th</sup> Ky-Inf.

Co K, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10127517

0127599

012769

\* 10111950

3341931

33429215

K

12

Ky.

Cyrenious Keatts

....., Co K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Pulaski Co. Ky.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 20, 1861.

Where Camp Meade Ky.

By whom Cap. Ballou; term 6 y'rs.

Remarks:

Hawling

K 24 Ky.  
Cyrinus Heath

, Co K 24 Reg't Kentucky Inf.  
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.  
Complexion fair  
Eyes blue, hair lt  
Where born Pulaski Co Ky  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 20, 1861.  
Where Camp. Hopkins Ky  
By whom Capt Ballou, term 3 yrs.  
Remarks: Transferred from 12th Ky  
Jan 17/64 and returned by  
order of the War Dept. June  
6/64

Rose

*A*

12

Ky.

*Sinens Keath*

*Priv*, Capt. Ballow's Co., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ohio Ky Jan 30, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Jan 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hookline Pulaski Co Ky*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* Our Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Weaver*

*K*

12

Ky.

*Siermus Heath*

*Privt.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20, 1861* \*

Where *Camp Hopkins* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250-)

*J J Carpenter*

Copied.

-K

12

Ky.

Cyrillus Keith

Pl. Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1862

Where Camp Hookins

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Pulaski Co. Ky sick

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll

Book mark:

Stale

K

12

Ky.

Cyprianus Heath

Private, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hooker

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from

Camp Clinch Ky.

1 Feb 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Weaver

(1862)

Copied

K

12

Ky.

Cyrenius Keath

Private, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp H. K. Kim.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Discharged from  
Ohio Ky. 1. Feb.  
1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Heaver

K

12

Ky.

Cyrenius Keath

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hawkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent \* Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absented -  
Arrested for de-  
sertion

\* See appearance roll

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: -

Weaver

2 | 12 | Ky.

Cyprianus Leath  
Plt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1862.\*

Where Camp. Hopkins Ky. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Six months pay  
to be retained for absence  
without leave.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

12

Ky.

*Capitulation - cash*  
*out*, Co. *12*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 18*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Amesbury*

*Amesbury*

12

Ky.

*Cyrenious Heath*

*Co. K*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp. Hopkins Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Murphy*

K | 12 | Ky.

Cyrenious Heath  
Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Murphy  
12

12

Ky.

*Cyrenious Leach*  
*Co. K*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins, Ky.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* *Corrected by Lt.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Murphy*

Capt.

*K*

12

Ky.

*Cyprianus Heath*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186 *1*\*

Where *Camp Jackson Ky*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Hamm*

K

12

Ky.

Cyrenius Keith

1st Lt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nashville, Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hamm

(150-)

Copy

*K*

12

Ky.

*Cyprianus Heath*

*Sgt*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Harrison, Ky.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to the*  
*2<sup>d</sup> reg't Inf. vol.*  
*Jan. 6, 1864.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Amman*

(312-)

Copyright

17  
24

Ky.

*James H. Smith*

*Reg't*, Co. K, 24 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred from  
12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf. per Special  
Order No. 10 dated Feb 2nd  
5<sup>th</sup> Div 16<sup>th</sup> Ar. Regt 15<sup>th</sup> Ky.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James H. Smith*

K

12

Ky.

Cyrillus Keith

Sgt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Harbison.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to the  
24<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.  
Jan. 6, 1864.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Hamm

Capt.

*Cyrenus Keith*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Arch & Hrs, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

Friend

Copyright

K

12

Ky.

Cyprianus Keith

Sgt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Haskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from  
Det. Ky. Vol. Inf.  
June 5, 1864

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hannon

12  
24 Ky.  
N. |  
Gyrmus Heath  
Paw, Co. K, 24 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned to his  
original Reg and Company  
per G.O. No. 27, dated  
Feb. 27. Dep't. of the Ohio.  
Mar 18/64

Book mark:

Finnett

K. | 12 | Ky.

Cyprianus Keach  
Priv., Co. K., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Not Set.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wm. Scott

*K*

12

Ky.

*Cyrenus Heath*  
*Pvt.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Hickory Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Not a veteran*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hamm*

(1867)

Copyd.

12

Ky.

*James H. Smith**Regt.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 20*, 186*4*.\*Where *Camp Hocking Regt.* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Not Veteran.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R. D. Smith*

590

12

Ky.

*Bernard Foster*

Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 20*

Where *Camp Robinson Ky.*, 1861.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Now Sergeant*  
*Term of service expired*  
*Jan. 20 1865*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark;

(1864)

*B. Foster*

Copy

12

Ky.

*Lewis R. Best*

*Best*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 20*

Where *Camp Winchester Ky.*, 1861.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out of service*  
*Oct. 3, 1865 term of service*  
*expired*

*Name not borne in Co must*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Mark:

*[Signature]*

K

12

Ky.

Cyrenious Keath

Pri., Co. K., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Me. & Ap'l 1862 - Absent  
sick Somerset Ky.

Feb. 9/62.

May & June 1862 - Absent with  
out leave several months

whereabouts unknown.

Only the residence

Eastern Ky.

July 1862 - Absent without leave  
left in Pulaski Co. Ky.

Feb. 15/62.

Nov. 1862 - Absent, deserted

Feb. 1/63 in Pulaski  
Co. Ky.

June 1864 - Gained June 4/64  
in the field as. transferred  
from 24th Ky. Vol. Inf. as  
per Circular #24 dated  
War Dept A.S.D. Washington D.C.  
Mch 17/64.

(over)

Book mark:

A. S. Davis

Copied.

OCT. 27.

36302866

1895.

Feb. 1865 - Loss, Jan 30/65  
Louisville Ky. Ex-  
piration of term of  
service.

K

12

Ky

Cyrenus Keith

Put , Co. , 12 Regt Ky Inf

Appears on Returns

of Co. K , 24 Regt Ky Inf

as follows:

Jan 1864 - Transfd from 12 Ky  
Vol d Jan 14, 64 S. O. No. A.  
Div. Hd. Qr.

June 1864 - Transfd to 12 Ky V. & I.  
June 4, 64 In field Co

Book mark

Shunk

(142)

Appel.

K. 12  
24 Ky.

Cyrenus Heath  
Priv., Co. I; 24 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky. Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred

Book mark:

F. J. O. S. A.

Copyright.

W. 12 Ky.  
Business Keath  
Pt. Co. K., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years  
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date  
Last paid to

Clothing account:  
Last settled

Due soldier \$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, acc. \$

Bounty paid \$

Remarks: Mrs. Keath out of service  
for season of Exploration  
of Army of Volunteer

Book mark

Discharge

on

Ky.

*N. 11*  
*Barren*  
*Pt*, Co. *K*, *12* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky March 5, 1865*  
*Feb 3, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

*Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31 24*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged out of service*  
*by reason of Expiration*  
*of term of Indistment.*

Book mark:

*J. J. J.*

Cyrenius Heath

Co.

K 12 Reg't 542 Inf.

1 Inclosures.

1 Cards

1 Records

of Dis. for Disch

Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Large Certificates

Document Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Saps-RS-1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Qualty Sheet

Incement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Quaration

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Army

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. O.

Transportation

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension  
Claim No. IC 1020291  
Cyrenus W. Keith  
(Name.)  
Co. H, 12 Regt Ky Inf.

Discharge Dis. May 24, 1916  
found in desertion and  
confinement, and record  
of trial.

Johnson  
for

W. R. Sec.

No record found bearing  
on enjoining.

Harley  
p. J. H.

Will stand for.

no med pp for

Statement furnished

As above, 191

1027  
*Reath William*

Co. *K*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1027

1028

1029

1030

1031

1032

1033

1034

1035

1036

1037

1038

1039

1040

1041

1042

1043

1044

1045

1046

1047

1048

1049

1050

1051

1052

1053

1054

1055

1056

1057

1058

1059

1060

*W*

12

Ky.

*William Heath*

*Priv*, Capt. Ballow's Co., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Clio Ky Jan 30 1862*

Muster-in to date ..... , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 20* , 186/ .\*

Where *Camp Hookins. Pulaski Ky*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks: *Deserted*

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* Our Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Heaver*

Copyright.

*K*

12

Ky.

*William Heath*  
*1st*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Dec 31, 1864*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186 *4*.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J J Carpenter*  
Capt.

K | 12 | **Ky.**

William Keach

Pl., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June & Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1862.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Stuck

CK

12

Ky.

William Keath

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hookins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from  
Camp Hookins, Ky.  
8 Nov. 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Weaver

A

12

Ky.

William Heath

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hookins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discontinued from  
Camp Hookins on  
Nov. 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Weaver

(1861)

Copy

K

12

Ky.

William Keath

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hooker.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Nov 8.

1861. Camp Hooker

Ky

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Weaver

Capt.

12

Ky.

*William Keach*

*Priv*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Harkins Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rescued at Camp Harkins Ky. Nov 8, 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Murphy*

Copied

K

12

Ky.

William Heath

Ort, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

related apr 18, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Camp  
Herkins Ky. Nov. 8, 1861

Book mark

Murphy

12

Ky.

K  
Miller th  
Oct, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp for hire Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present in Camp  
Herkins Ky. Nov. 8/861

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Miller

Copy

12

Ky.

*William Heath**Priv*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186*1*.\*Where *Camp Hoskins Ky*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Deserted Camp Hoskins Ky. (Nov 8, 1861)**Name not borne on M.O. Roll*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wm. Heath*

K | 12 | Ky.

William + Keith

Priv, Co K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-

warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Russellville, Ky, June 3, 1863

DESERTED.

When Nov. 8, 1861.

Where Camp Hookins

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

Keith, Wm

Co. 7K

12

Reg 76 by

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

Lebanon, Ky.,

186

**FIDLER, J. M.**  
Capt. and Pro. Mar. 4th  
Dist. of Kentucky.

18 Middle Office, 1868

Lebanon Ky Mar 16 1868  
Fidler James M Capt.  
And Provost Marshal 4th Dist  
of Kentucky

States that he has under  
Arrest a man by the name  
William Smith. Charged with  
being a deserter from the 13th Ky  
Infantry. Claims that he never mustered in  
the U.S.A. left the Regiment in 1864  
wants to know if he was properly  
mustered out

May 1973. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Muster Agent  
and Disbursing Office of Ky. in the  
Bureau Div. R. & P.O.

Hand Answered

2

Head-Quarters Probost Marshal,  
Fourth Congressional District,

Lebanon, Ky., March 16<sup>th</sup> 1865

Sir Col Wm M. Smith

A. A. Smith & Co

Sir

I have honor to inform you that I have  
recd. your letter under arrest as deserter from  
Co. K 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Infy. The claimant never to have been  
mustered into <sup>U.S. Service</sup> but left the Regiment when  
it was mustered into U.S. Service in 1861.

I have the honor to ask whether or not he  
was properly mustered.

I am Resp  
yours obt Servt  
Capt Wm M. Smith  
Capt Wm M. Smith  
4<sup>th</sup> West Regt

1028

*Robert Christian*

Co *F & S*, **12** Kentucky Inf.

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Musician* | *1<sup>st</sup> Class Musician*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Robert Christian*

1029

*Keelling, George*  
Co *D.*, **12** Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Keelling, George*

1830  
Keen, William R  
Co K 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keen, William R

1031

*Keeth. Lyrinus*

Co. *K.*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Keeth. Lyrinus*

1032

*Keith, Jasper*

Co *F*, **12** Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Keith, Jasper*

1033

*Keith, John*

Co *K.*, **12** Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Keith, John*

1034

Keith, Samuel

Co. K, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keith, Samuel

1035

Keith, William

Co. K, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keith, William

x 1036 on George A.  
Pulsey George A.C.

Co K, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

11048

25

11049

27

11050

28

Ko

12

Ky.

George A. C. Kelsey

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louieville, Ky. Jan, 1863.

Where born Wayne Co. Ky.

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec. 21, 1862.

Where enlisted Liberty, Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Jan. 17, 1863.

Where mustered in

Union Id. 84

Bounty paid \$ 25 - 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Work mark:

Sittler

Copy

2 | 12 | Ky.

George A. C. H. Day

Ph, Co., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Jan: 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1862

Where Liberty Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Haydinger

K | 12 | Ky.

George A. Kelsie

Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 31, 1862.\*

Where Seaborn Ky \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks In Hospital  
Seaborn Ky.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. A. H.

12

Ky.

*George W. Davis*  
*CV*, Co. *12*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 8*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*George W. Davis*

K | 12 | Ky.

George A. Kelsie

Priv, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 31, 1862.\*

Where Letchum Ky..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

K 12 | Ky.  
George A. K. K.  
Co., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for May + June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Dec. 31, 1862.\*  
Where Seaboard Ky.\*  
Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

George A. K. K.  
(1863) Copyright.

12

Ky.

*George A. Kelsie*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Where *Lebanon Ky*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in-roll.

Book mark:

*Murphy*

*K*

12

Ky.

*George A. Kebbie*

*priv*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 31*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Lebanon, Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hannan*

(1862)

Copyright.

K

12

Ky.

George A. Keltie

priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec/31, 1862.

Where Lebanon, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Samman

*K*

12

Ky.

*George A. Kelley*

*Sgt.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Where *Liberty, Ky*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*

K

12

Ky.

George A. Ketchie

Sgt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 31, 1862

Where Liberty, Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mop 1 set of  
accountments com-  
plete & 40 rounds  
of cartridges.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. H. H.

Copied.

K

12

Ky.

George A. Ketchie

prvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 31, 1862.\*

Where Liberty, Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hannan

Copyd.

K | 12 | Ky.  
George A. Kehring  
Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Field  
Hospital since Aug.  
15, 1864.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:       

Wm. Scott

Copied

K | 12 | Ky.

George A. Kelsie

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 24, 1864\*

Where Liberty, Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not released

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kelman

W

12

Ky.

George W. Mahan

P.S., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 21, 1864.\*

Where Liberty Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not returned  
themselves Nov. 20 and  
sent to Nashville Tenn.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. B. Holt

*Off*

12

Ky.

*George A. Davis*

*Pl.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 1862.

Where *Liberty Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Wounded  
20<sup>th</sup> of Nov. 1864 at Battle  
and sent to Gen. Hospital.*

\* See enrollment on card from master to roll.

Book mark:

240

12

Ky.

George W. Bell

Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 21, 1865.

Where Liberty Ky.

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Del. his month  
due soldier from April 30  
to Oct. 31 1864 were paid  
in 1864 without a disem-  
bursement roll for the months of  
Nov. & Dec. 1864

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. G. Bell

*AP*

12

Ky.

*George C. Kiser*

*Pl.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 31*, 186*4*\*

Where *Liberty Ky*\*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Non Del. Due soldier*  
*20 Dollars for the months*  
*of Sept and Oct. 1864*  
*was paid in Hospital with-*  
*out Description Roll for the*  
*months of Nov. + Dec. 1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. F. Hall*

Ky.

*K 1 2*  
*George H. Kelsie*  
*Pot, Co. K, 12*

Age *19* years.

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky., Feb. 23, 1864*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

, 186

*Oct. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled

, 186

; drawn since \$

*100*

Due soldier \$

*100*

; due U. S. \$

*23.00*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

*100*

Bounty paid \$

*25.00*

; due \$

*100*

Remarks:

*Ex this entry cancelled by  
line in roll ink*

Book mark:

*Collings*

*N.*

12

Ky.

*George W. Keline*

*Co. N.*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll*, dated

*Greensboro N.C. July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 11, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *79.49* 100

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Non Veteran. Paid in Sept 30 Dollars for the month of Nov and Dec 1864 without a Descriptive Roll by Maj Phelps.*

Book mark:

(251)

*W. A. Phelps*

*Kelsie Grant*  
*P. Co. K, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

*✓* Enclosures.

Bed Cards.....	Final Statements.....
Burial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A.....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge.....	Med. Certificates.....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Dec. Lists.....
Descriptive Lists.....	Orders.....
Discharge Certificates.....	Pria. of War Record.....
Enlistment Papers.....	Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A.....
Casualty Sheet (.....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Miss. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertion.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Duty.....	Transportation.....

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*George A. Kelsie*  
*Private* Company "*K*"

*12* Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteers at the battle of *Franklin*

*Nov. 30<sup>th</sup> 1864*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name *George A. Kelsie*  
Rank *Private*, Company *K*, Regiment. *12*  
Arm. *Infantry*, State. *Kentucky*  
Place of casualty. *Franklin*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded severely in the breast*

Date of casualty. *Nov. 30<sup>th</sup> 1864*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *12* Regiment.  
*1* Brigade. *3* Division, *23* Corps, dated *Nashville Tenn.*  
*Dec. 5<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

*Official report book No -*  
*Meil. Div. Tenn. Page 390*

*E. C. Carroll*  
*1.11.77*

Clerk.

Hospital Number 10410 Ward 18  
Bed 22  
Name George A. Kelley  
Age 18 Nativity Kentucky  
Married or Single Single  
Residence Kentucky  
First Office address of } Amos Kelley  
wife or nearest relative. Elmwood Kentucky  
Rank Priv. Co. K. Regiment 12 Inf.  
When admitted December 3  
From what source 19 Nashville Tenn.

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Phthisis

Dr. J. H. Jefferson Jefferson G. H.

Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

By

Box

State of missile or weapon

## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

---

## RESULT AND DATE.

Washington D.C.  
Feb 22/80

31

300

1037

*Kelsie, George A.*

*Co K, 12 Kentucky Inf.*

*Private | Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Kelsie, George A.*

1038

*Kenett, Joshua*  
Co *H*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Kenett, Joshua*

1039

Kennady Michael

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, **12** Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10110713  
1060723

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

K | 12 | Ky

Michael Kennedy  
Appears with rank of Priv. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Ky Inf. Roll dated  
Off. Recd. Louisville Ky Feb 22, 1865.

Where born Ireland

Age 27 yrs; occupation Tailor

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_  
For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 2 in.

When mustered in Feb 11, 1865.

Where mustered in Barrington

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 6 Dis Ky. Sub for  
Jessie H. Harris.

ok mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Thyrd

Checked

K | 12 | Ky.

Michael Kennedy

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Covington Ky, Feb 16, 1865.

Where born Ireland

Age 27 yrs; occupation Tailor

When enlisted Feb 11, 1865.

Where enlisted Covington Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 2 in.

When mustered in Feb 11, 1865.

Where mustered in Covington Ky

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited Kenton Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Dist - 6<sup>th</sup> D. Ky

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Name of Principal

Jeremiah T. Harris

Name not taken up

on Co. rolls of Regt

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Castling

K | 12 | Ky.

Michael Kennedy

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_

**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Covington Ky., Feb'y 16, 1865.

Where born Ireland

Age 27 yrs; occupation Tailor

When enlisted Feb'y 11, 1865.

Where enlisted Covington Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 2 in.

When mustered in Feb'y 11, 1865.

Where mustered in Covington Ky.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited Kenton Co. 1st-6th D. Ky.

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Name of Principal

Jeremiah T. Hearse

Name not taken up

on Co. rolls of Regt

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. A. Sterling

*Kennedy, Michael*

, Co.

*12 Reg't Ky Inf*

2 Inclosures.

1 Cards

1 Records

1 of Dis. for Discharge

1 M. Charges

1 Descriptive Lists

1 Discharge Certificates

1 Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

1 Admission to Hosp'l

1 Casualty Sheet

1 Confinement

1 Contracts

1 Death or Effects

1 Prescription

1 Discharge from Hosp'l

1 Discharge from Service

1 Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I,

*Michael Kennedy*

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

*27*

years and

months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT

*Campanita*

the *11* day of

*February* 1865

Witness:

*W. H. Macpherson*

*Michael Kennedy*

No.

*Michael Kennedy*  
Enlisted at *Campanita*

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

*Jeremiah J. Harris*  
On the *11* day of *Feb* 1865

BY

*Wm. H. A. Mitchell*

*R. A. Athey*

*E. P. Buckner*

Board of Enrollment

*South Dist. of Ky.*

Enrolled to Union No. 1-5 Sixty

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky Lexington

I, Michael Kennedy born in the State of Ireland aged years, and by occupation a

Sailor

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Jeremiah T. Harris, Esq., of Kenton County

Kentucky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 11th day of February, 1863; and having thus agreed with said Jeremiah T. Harris, I do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Eleventh day of February, 1863, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Lexington

on 11th day of February, 1863

before Henry D. Mitchell

Notary Public for said County

Michael Kennedy his

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of

Jeremiah T. Harris Enrolled in Union No. 1-5 Sixty July 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 2 inches high.

Henry D. Mitchell  
Notary Public

Richard H. Atkey  
Commissioner of Board.

E. P. Ambler  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5th Dist. of Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE

I, Michael Kennedy  
desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
27 years and 0 months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court  
martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Camden  
the 11 day of February 1865

Michael Kennedy his  
man

I do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the Adjutant General's Office of the United States Army, and that the same has been compared with the original and found to be correct.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Michael Kennedy, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 27 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Leominster Ky the 11<sup>th</sup> day of February 1865.

WITNESSES:

Chas. L. Ladd  
Michael Kennedy

No.

Michael Kennedy

Enlisted at Leominster

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Jeremiah S. Hoane

On the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1865 -

BY

Wm. A. Smith

R. C. St. Albans

E. P. Quackenbush

Board of Enrollment.

Leominster

Printed and sold by the War Department Div. B. & P. O.


Continued from page 1-5 Diary

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky  Covington  
I, Michael Kinnady born in the State of  
Ireland aged Twenty years, and by occupation a  
Tailor, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
Jeremiah T. Harris, Esq., of Kenton Co  
Kentucky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of February 1865, and having thus agreed with said Jeremiah T. Harris, I do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Eleventh day of February 1865, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Covington Ky  
this 11<sup>th</sup> day of February 1865,  
before Henry A. Mitchell Michael Kinnady  
May J. Acty Prisoner mark

We Certify in Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of

Jeremiah T. Harris enrolled Kenton Co S. D. No. 1  
Shirley July 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 2 inches high.

Henry A. Mitchell  
May J. Acty Provost Marshal

Richard H. Hether  
Commissioner of Board.

E. D. Banker  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of Sixth Dist. of Kentucky

11

27

**GIVEN AT**

*Ch. B. Sanaford*

Frank

257

to 750

1040

*Kennett, Joshua*

Co. *H*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Kennett, Joshua*

1041

*Kennette, Joshua*

Co *H*, **12** Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Kennette, Joshua*



1043

*Kerns. Isham*

Co. *L.*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Musician* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Kerns. Isham*

1044

*Kernes, Isham*

Co *L*, **12** Kentucky Inf.

*Musician* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Kernes, Isham*

1045

Kernes, John M.

Co. C., 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kernes, John M.

1046  
*Kenneth Asham*

Co *D*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Murrian Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 101-5932 2 10127457

3 101-6022 4

5 101-6112 6

7 6222 8

9 6222 10

11 6222 12

13 6222 14

15 6222 16

17 6222 18

19 6222 20

21 6222 22

23 6222 24

25 6222 26

27 6222 28

29 6222 30

31 6222 32

33 6222 34

35 6222 36

37 6222 38

39 6222 40

41 6222 42

43 6222 44

45 6222 46

47 6222 48

49 6222 50

51 6222 52

53 6222 54

55 6222 56

OK 1

12

Ky.

Isham Kears

Muster, Capt. Johnson's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age 50 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bliss, Ky. Jan. 30, 1862  
Muster-in to date Jan. 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\* Bulaski, Ky.

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Falconer

Copyright.

*W*

12

Ky.

*Isam Kerns*

*Musick*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment* to Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Falconer*

(218-)

Copies

K | 12 | Ky.

Isham Keener

Mus'ch, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861.

Where Camp Hoskins Pa.

Period 3 years. Lucky Co., Ky.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Falsely  
Signed

K

12

Ky.

Isaac Kerns

Butler, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 10, 1861.

Where Camp Hawkins.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Falsely

(228)

Copy

K

12

Ky.

Isaac Kerns

Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Falconer

IC

12

Ky.

Isaac Herans

Butt, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark 1

Falconer

K | 12 | Ky.

Sham Kersel

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861 \*

Where Camp Hawkins \*

Period 3 years \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as  
ambulance driver  
May 1, 62

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

[Signature]

16 | 12 | Ky.

Isaac Kerns

Pat., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for James & Delby, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hartings.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Amputation done  
from May 6, 62. Paid me  
extra pay.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

John H. Kerns  
Capt.

16

12

Ky.

*John Kerns*  
*Private* Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10, 1861.\**

Where *Camp Blackland Ky.\**

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* 25¢ per month on and from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

K

12

Ky.

*Charles Kerns*  
*Pat*, Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 18, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached Ambulance*  
*driver August 62.*

Book mark:

*J. H. H. H. H. H.*  
Cavalry

K

12

Ky.

Isaac Kerns

Pat, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where

Camp Blenkins

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

On detached service

\*Get the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. A. McManis

K | 12 | Ky.  
Isam Kerns  
Pw., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hornum, Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached duty.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Gilbert

Copyright

*10* | **12** | **Ky.**  
*Isham* *Kerr*  
Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Camp Hickman*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Gill*

Copy.

12

Ky.

*Isaac Wilson**Pr.*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov, & Dec., 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10, 1861* \*Where *Camp Hopkins* \*Period *3* years \*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

K 1 10

Ky.

Johann Herms

1st, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 52 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Feb. 23, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ 37 <sup>91</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 141 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Discharged by reason  
of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol.  
under the provisions of G.O.  
No 191, War Dept, Series of 1863.

Book mark:

Collins

K | 12 | Ky.

Isham Kerans,  
Priv, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 23, 1864

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 60 100; due, \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned D.

Remarks:

He is entitled in  
addition to bounty to a  
premium of 2 or one  
months pay in advance,  
also to a furlough of at least  
thirty days in his state before  
the expiration of his original  
term of enlistment.

Book mark:

Palmer

App'd

No. 12 Ky.  
Isaac Kivane  
Sv., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Nov. 10, 1863.\*

Where Camp Hooker, Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Current.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered into U. S.  
service as Vet. Vol. Feb. 23, '64.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark: Gilbert

12

Ky.

*John Keenan*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

*Mich. & Apr.*, 1864.

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan. 1*, 1864.

Where

*Strawberry Plains, Tenn.*

Period

*3* years.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from master-in-charge.

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

Copyist.

*R*

12

Ky.

*Isam Kerane*

*Pvt*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Strawberry Plains, Tenn*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *150* for

Due Gov't \$ *150* for

Remarks: *On detached service at Division Hd Qrs. By order of Genl Cross.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. W. Sayre*

Copyright.

K

12

Ky.

Johann Kerans

Priv

Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864

Where Strawberry Plains

Period 3 years

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. On detached service at Division Hd Qrs. By order of Gen. Cox

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark 2

W Wayne

(224)

Copyright

X

12

Ky.

Isham + Kames

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864\*

Where S. Plains, Tex.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(1864)

Copyist

R

12

Ky.

Isham Karnes

Pr

, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864

Where S. Davis, Tenn.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(322.)

W. W. Sayre

12

Ky.

*Sham James*

*Priv*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *S. Plains Tenn.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. B. Brandon*

(1864)

Copyright

A.      12      Ky.

Sham James

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. Vapo., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864\*

Where S. Plaine Tenn.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ret

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. B. Brandon

Copyright

11 | 12 | Ky.

Isham Barnes

Priv., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864

Where S. Plains Tenn.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. S. Manslow Copied

Isam Barnes

Pvt. B, Co., 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 52 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Greensboro N.C. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 11, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 6 72 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

H. S. Davidson

*Kerans Island*

*P. Co. I., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

*1*

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky

Strawberry Plains

I, Abraham Horgan born in Adair Co  
in the State of Kentucky aged fifty-two years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this January 1st day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Abraham Horgan do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Strawberry Plains this 1st day of Jan 1864,  
By James L. Horden Deputy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm O. L. Mullen  
Surgeon 12<sup>th</sup> Ky Infy Vol  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Abraham Horgan  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5  
feet 4 inches high.

James L. Horden 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Ky Infy Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1<sup>st</sup>  
Regiment of Ky Infy Volunteers, on the 23 day of July 1864, at Louisville, Ky

Wm O. L. Mullen  
Surgeon

Accepted 22<sup>nd</sup> Ky Infy  
12<sup>th</sup> Ky Infy Vol

1047  
Kerns John M  
Co C, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	10116372	2
2	10116465	3
3	10116554	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Ko 12 Ky.  
John M. ~~Kerns~~ <sup>Kerns</sup>

Priv., Capt. Rousseau's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age 2<sup>+</sup> years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

bles. Key Jan'y 30., 1862  
Muster-in to date Jan'y 30., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 2., 1861<sup>\*</sup>

Where Camp Hookins<sup>\*</sup>

Period 3. years.<sup>\*</sup>

Remarks:

x Corrected by 88.  
Roll mutilated.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* Muster in roll above enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

Wall.

K 12 Ky

John M. Kernes  
Pvt, Co. L, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1861)

Ballade

Original

*No*

*12*

*Ky.*

*John M. Noerues*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 6 Feb'y.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 3,*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Noiskins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Hall*

Copyright

K

12

Ky.

John M Koerns  
Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 21, 1862.\*

Where Camp Hooker.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick,

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

No.

12

Ky.

*John M. Noerus*  
*Priv.*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3.*, 1862.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick.*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Hall.*

K

12

Ky.

John M. Kerue

Co.

, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1862

Where Camp Hopkins

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged August 25, 1862

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(222)

Lucas

Copyright

*08* | *12*

**Ky.**

*John M. Kerner*  
*Priv.*, Co. *B*, *12* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky., Feb. 3, 1865*

Muster-out to date " ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ *100* ..... 100

Remarks: *"Discharged Louisville*  
*Aug. 25/62.*

Book mark:

*J. R. Wise*

Kerns John M  
P, Co, 6, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Martial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Reports of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
P. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

N. 53. ~~7164~~  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

*John M. Kerns*

*Private Co. C*

*12<sup>th</sup> Regt of Ky Vol*

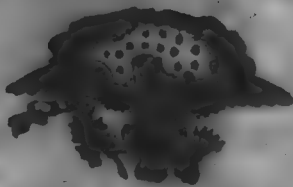
*En on Casualty Roll*  
*CRB*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
A GILLS

*Det. Ins. Com. Office*

*Oct. 4/62*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*John M. Kerns* a *Private* of *Captain* —  
*Company (C)* of the *Twelfth* —  
*Ky. Footbols* was enlisted by *L. H. Rousseau* *Regiment of United States* of  
 the *Third* *Regiment of* at *Camp Harkin Ky.*  
 on the *Third* day of *October* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in the State of *Kentucky* is *Twenty two*  
 years of age. *Five* feet *nine* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here insert direction on Form 12, p. 222, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Witness: *Post Surgeon H. L. Louisville C. Bks.*  
*Aug 25 - 1862* *M. A. Archibald*  
*Capt. H. L. B. B.*  
*Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John M. Kerns* of  
*Company (C)* *Twelfth Ky. Footbols* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because  
 of *Chronic Bronchitis with*  
*dilatation of the Bronchiae Tubes. with Anasarca*  
*of the right Eye*

*D. J. Holasworth*  
 Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *Twenty fifth* day of *August* 1862, at *Louisville Ky.*

*R. Draper*  
*Mej. 5th Regt.* Commanding the Post.

Form 1.—When a private case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 Form 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form—

Company—

State—

x 1048 George J.  
Kidd George

Co H, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10124301

2 10124302

3 10124303

4 10124304

5 10124305

6 10124306

7 10124307

8 10124308

9 10124309

10 10124310

11 10124311

12 10124312

13 10124313

14 10124314

15 10124315

16 10124316

17 10124317

18 10124318

19 10124319

20 10124320

21 10124321

22 10124322

23 10124323

24 10124324

25 10124325

26 10124326

27 10124327

28 10124328

29 10124329

30 10124330

12

Ky.

*George Kead*  
*Priv*

, Capt. Simpson's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age *51* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Bliss, Ky. Jan. 30, 1862.*

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 3*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Harkin, Pulaski Co., Ky*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks: *Absent on business.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. H. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Schenbach*

K6

12

Ky.

*George Nield*

*Pl.*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enroll to Dec 31, 1861*

*and met 7/67*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 6*, 186*1*

Where *Camp Hickman*

Period *3* years

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick at Monticello*

*Ly*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

• See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Morgan*

(512.)

Copyright

K

12

Ky.

George Kidd  
Priv.

Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at home in  
Wayne, Ky.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Schenbach

K | 12 | Ky.

George Kidd  
Private, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hickman.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Pick at home  
Wayne Co., Ky

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Achenbach

K | 12 | Ky.

George Kida  
Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 186 2\*

Where Camp Hookins\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for 1

Remarks: Absent without  
leave.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R* | **12** | **Ky.**  
*George Ridd*  
*Priv*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 186*2* \*

Where *Camp Stockins* \*

Period *2* years. \*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at home*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D. P. Weber*

K

12

Ky.

Geo. J. Vada  
Priv.

Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left Camp Ellis  
Ky. Sick Jan. 28, 1862.  
Returned Dec. 6, 1862

(Mustered in Jan  
30/62 Camp Ellis  
Ky.)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schenbach

K

12

Ky.

George Kidd

Pos, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct-3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Lebanon.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brown

K

12

Ky.

George Kidd

Pvt., Co H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 20, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Mar 10/63  
by board in Monday Louisville,  
Ky. of Disability.

Book mark:

Bowman

K

12

Ky.

George Kidd

Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct-3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharge &amp; final statement given Mar 11/63.

Name not borne on Co.  
M.O.R.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bourne

Copyright

K 1 12

Ky.

George J Kidd

Pl, Co 78, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 3, 1865

Muster-out to date ~~X~~ ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Discharged for disability in the month of Feb 1863

Book mark

Discharged March 10/63

Index D & R

Jones

*Willed Gen J.*  
*P, Co H, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards.....	Final Statements.....
Burial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A.....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /.....	Med. Certificates.....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Des. Lists.....
Descriptive Lists.....	Orders.....
Discharge Certificates.....	Pria. of War Record.....
Enlistment Papers.....	Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A.....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertion.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Duty.....	Transportation.....

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid in judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the injury, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l.*, *r.*, *&c.*, *&c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In cases of discharge by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

War. 1863 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, rheumatism, derangement of the urinary system, mania, ulcers, or any obscure disease habitually to be cured or perpetually produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's own surgeon, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill out and sign the person's certificate, and forward these papers to the commanding officer of the hospital, who will forward them to the Medical Director, or other authority, who will forward them to the proper authorities for the purpose of granting or withholding the pension, or other benefit, as the case may be.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*Geo. J. Ward*

*Private* Co. *Hg*

*12th* Reg't of *Key Inf.*

Adjutant General's Office,

Apr 27 1863.

Discharge signed the Division Office.

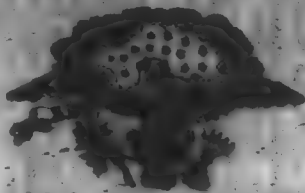
In on *C. R. R.*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*George J. Kidd, private* of Captain *My*  
*Smith's* Company, (1<sup>st</sup>) of the *12<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of United States  
*Foot Regt* was enlisted by *Capt. Elmer Simpson* of  
the *same* Regiment at *Camp Hartman Ky*  
on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Wayne Co* in the State of *Kentucky* is *57*  
years of age, *5* foot *10* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*gray* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty \_\_\_\_\_ days.\*

STATION: *1<sup>st</sup> Div. St. Louisville Ky*  
DATE: *March 11 1863*

*Geo Abbott*  
*May 22 '63*  
Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *George J. Kidd* of  
Captain *Smith's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of *Old age & Chronic Rheumatism*  
*from no service for fifteen months*

*J. A. Brady Surge 1<sup>st</sup> Div. Louisville*  
*in charge of Hospital June 14*

DISCHARGED, this *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 1863, at *Louisville Ky*

*W. M. H. H.*  
*Col. 23<sup>rd</sup> Regt Inf*  
Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County *Wayne* State *Ky*

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

DEATH AND DISABILITY



1049

*Kinnett, Charles*  
Co *H.*, **12** Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Kinnett, Charles*

1050

*Kinett, Joshua*  
Co. *H.*, **12** Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Kinett, Joshua*

1051

*Kinnett, Stephen*

Co *A*, **12** Kentucky Inf.

*Sergeant* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Kinnett, Stephen*

King John  
Co LD, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	12119306	2	
2	12119306	7	
3	12119306	23	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	
26		51	
27		52	
28		53	
29		54	
30		55	
31		56	
32		57	
33		58	
34		59	
35		60	
36		61	
37		62	
38		63	
39		64	
40		65	
41		66	
42		67	
43		68	
44		69	
45		70	
46		71	
47		72	
48		73	
49		74	
50		75	
51		76	
52		77	
53		78	
54		79	
55		80	
56		81	
57		82	
58		83	
59		84	
60		85	
61		86	
62		87	
63		88	
64		89	
65		90	
66		91	
67		92	
68		93	
69		94	
70		95	
71		96	
72		97	
73		98	
74		99	
75		100	

K

12

Ky.

John King,  
Priv.

Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1864.\*

Where Pt. Burleside.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick at Kingston,  
Va., June 2, '64

Muster not shown,

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Kfr 291-1865

G. C. McCarthy.

(250)

K. | 12 | Ky.

John King  
Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1864.\*

Where Pt. Bernside.\*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. N. Benson

Copyist

K 1 2 | **Ky.**

John King  
Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1864.\*

Where Pt Burnside.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment  
he has rec'd no bounty

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. N. B. B. B.

K | 12 | Ky.

John King  
....., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec....., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11....., 1864.\*

Where .....

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Discharged Dec 10/64

Name not borne on  
C. M. R.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Disch'd on file V. H. K. R.  
291-1868

E. H. B. B. B.

H. 12 Ky

John King

, Co. D, 12th Regt. Ky. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Apr 29 - 1865

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Mch. 19, 1896.

It has this day ( Mch. 19, 1896 )

been determined by this Department from records  
on file that this man  
while a minor was  
discharged the service  
Dec. 17, 1864, under the pro-  
visions of special order  
#142, Gen. H. dated Head-  
quarters, Army of the Ohio,  
Oct. 28, 1864.

A. G. N.

N. | 12 | Ky.

John King  
Capt., 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ky. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Apr 29 - 1865

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 12, 1865.

Discharge certificate with  
drawn from papers and  
transmitted to the Second  
Auditor of the Treasury

A. B. N.

St. 12 Ky.

John King  
Co. A, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark. *Kn 291-1865*

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, *May 7*, 1898.

This man, under the name

*John S. King*  
deserted from Co. G, 8 Reg't Tenn.  
Cav., Dec. 20, 1863, and enlisted  
in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)  
Article of War.

*A. N.*

King, John  
O, Co. 2, 12 Reg't Ky Vols  
12 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders / .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers 2 .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information 2 .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service / .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Ray desiring to VOLUNTEER  
in the Army or the United States, for the term of one year Do swear,  
That I have never been discharged from the United States Army on account of disability or by sentence of a  
court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my  
being bound and faithfully as a soldier for one year.  
The 11th day of May 1864.

John H. Ray  
Volunteer Private Banner  
11th Regiment of Kentucky 1864  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18  
0465 - D.O. 11/2/64

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do swear, That I am the  
father of the above named John H. Ray and I  
consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the  
term of one year and I  
know of no impediment to his  
being bound and faithfully as a soldier for one year.  
The 11th day of May 1864.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Desiring to VOLUNTEER  
Do swear, months of age;

*John Jones*

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of years and

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my

*John Jones*

Given at

*Do 11th day of May 1864*

Witness

6.11

No.

*John Jones*

Enlisted at *Point Barlowe*

*May 11th* 1864

*John Jones*

*13th* Regiment of *Pennsylvania*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

*0465 - D.O. 11th 2/1*

1864

*Nov 2*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do swear, That I am the  
father of the  
years of age; and I

in

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the

period of

Given at

The day of

Witness

# Veteran Recruit

## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

I, John King, born in Illinois  
in the State of Illinois, aged 19 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer  
do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered  
on this 11th day of May, 1864, to serve as a

Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of  
one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for  
volunteers. And I, John King, do solemnly swear, that  
I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the  
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John King  
County of Illinois  
State of Illinois

John King  
man.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Brown  
Capt. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John King  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, in the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has  
no scars, and his build complexion, is fair feet 6 inches high.

John H. Brown  
1st Regiment of Illinois Volunteers,  
Capt. Recruiting Officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John King, being a VOLUNTEER  
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of  
That I am 19 years and  
that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of disability or by sentence of a  
court-martial, or by order before expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my  
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 12 months of age;  
GIVEN at Point Bumeau May 11th 1864

Witness:  
John King  
John B. Brown  
Capt. B. Brown

No. 100  
Countersigned at Point Bumeau  
May 11th 1864  
By John B. Brown  
Regiment of Kentucky  
enlistment; last served in Company 1  
Reg't of 7  
Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John King, do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the  
period of 12 months of age; and I  
Do certify, That I am the  
father of the said John King  
GIVEN at Point Bumeau May 11th 1864

*Volunteer Enlistment*

**VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT**

**STATE OF**  **COUNTY OF**

I, *John King*, born in *Whitley Co*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *19* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteer-  
ed this *11th* day of *May* 186*2* to serve as a  
Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of  
*Three years* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for  
volunteers. And I, *John King* do solemnly swear, that  
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the  
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and seal this *11th* day of *May* 186*2*.  
*John King*  
*John King*  
*John King*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm M. Phillips*  
*Asst Surg, 12th Regt Ky*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John King*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has  
*Blue eyes, fair hair, Height complete, in 5 feet 10 inches high.*

*John H. Brown*  
12th Regiment of *Volunteers*  
Capt. *John H. Brown*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

1161 1000 1421 4

R-10

17th

1864

Head Quarters 12th Regt  
Asheville Tenn Dec 10 1864

R24. v2.

3rd Div

1864

Poussan

Lt. Col 12th Regt

Respectfully forwards  
discharge papers of Private  
John King Co 12th Regt  
Inf Brigade No. 90 5  
D 15 - D. 4 Vol. 2/64

Respectfully forwards  
Asheville Tenn Dec 10/64

Respectfully forwarded  
J. M. Kelly  
Brig Gen Army

One enclosure

H. 90. 3rd Div 23rd A. C  
Asheville, Tenn, Dec 12/64

Respectfully forwarded

1/21/72

Stacy

C. B. ... 2/24  
... 2/24

1 & son  
... 2/24

Clinton A. ... 2/24

... papers relation to the  
legal enlistment of ...  
... 12 ... - ...  
... 6 ...

See H. 13-K 23-1867

Head-Quarters Army of the Ohio,

In the Field Decr 13 -

1864

Capt.

I have the honor herewith to send  
you papers in the case of John Tury  
murder, 12-Ky vol. to be filed at Hq. Ct.  
Here, with his discharge; to be approved  
the said copy of the order directing  
the said discharge.

Yours, Captain,

Very respectfully

Yungott Tennant  
Clinton A. Alley

923

Capt H. Embury Jr

929

H. D. O. O.

1864  
A. G. Hd. Qrs. 3<sup>d</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> Brig. 3<sup>d</sup> Div. 23<sup>d</sup> Ala.  
Decatur Ga Oct 1, 1864

Respectfully forwarded

C. F. Ford  
O. 65- Col. Comdy 1<sup>st</sup> 1864  
From Euclerous

Hd. Qrs. 3<sup>d</sup> Division, 23<sup>d</sup> Ala.  
Gaylesville, Ala, Oct 23<sup>d</sup> 1864  
Respectfully returned for in-  
formation whether Captain  
J. H. Brown and Asst  
Surgeon Pollitt are now  
in the United States ser-  
vice.

By Command of  
Bryson Cox  
Thos. Cox  
(Emv. 246) Captain

Papers relating to  
the enlistment of Ino-  
King (Minor) -

Hd. Qrs 1<sup>st</sup> Brig. 3<sup>d</sup> Div.  
New Gaylesville Ala

Respectfully returned.  
O. O. 12<sup>th</sup> Ky Vols and atten-  
called to endorsement from  
Hd. Qrs. Nov. 2.

By Command of Brig. G

J. M. Ely m.  
Lt. a. a. a.

Hd. Qrs 12<sup>th</sup> Ky  
New Gaylesville Ala  
Respectfully returned with  
info that Capt. J. H. Brown  
in U.S. service Asst. Surgeon  
is not

Lt. J. M. Ely  
Lt. Col. Comdy.

Hd Qn. 17 May 3 1862  
Gaylesville Ala Oct 1861

Respectfully forwarded

J. M. Reilly  
Brig Gen Comd

R. 117

John King  
Private D. 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Infy.

Discharged

December 10. 1864

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, December 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

It appears from the ~~Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that

John King

was enrolled on the

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_

years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_

in Company D, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Kentucky Vols.

Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_

years, or during the war.

On the Master Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the

months of Nov & December \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, he is reported

"Discharged December 10, 1864" Also

"Discharge on file vide J. G. No. 281, 1865"

A. L. S.  
gmr

Chas. D. Puck  
A. A. General

October. 28<sup>th</sup>. 1864

O<sup>45</sup> - 7 vol 2. of

Headquarters Army of the Ohio,

In the Field, Cedar Bluffs Mo Oct 28 1864

Special Field Orders,

No. 142.

Extract

The Comdg Officer of the 12<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Infy will cause the discharge papers of Privates  
John King (Primer) to be made out and forwarded  
to these Headquarters for the approval of the  
Major Genl Commanding.

He will also ascertain the amount  
expended by the United States on behalf of Privates  
King and charge the same against Capt John Mc-  
Brown on the Company Pay rolls.

By Command of Major General Schofield:

William A. Miller  
Assistant Adjutant General.

12<sup>th</sup> Regt Ohio

Hd. Qrs. 1<sup>st</sup> Brig 3<sup>rd</sup> Div 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug

Decatur Ga Sept 28 1864

Respectfully returned to Lieut  
Bro. Hunt Co. D 12<sup>th</sup> Ky Inf dis-  
approved. The Col. Comdy  
feels it his painful duty to  
reprimand Lt. Hunt for  
giving to a soldier such a  
written document as the within  
known illegal his enlistment  
may have been; also Lt Col  
Renshaw Comdy 12<sup>th</sup> Ky Inf  
for his approving it. Lt Hunt  
will forward to the adjt gen  
a full statement of the facts  
relating to the enlistment of  
Bro. King. together with his  
Enlistment papers (if any) re-  
pertaining to the case

S. P. Loop

Col. Comdy

4.10. - accord.  
2<sup>nd</sup>  
D 455 - D. A. vol. 2

1870-1871

To all whom it may concern  
 know we the undersigned for and  
 in behalf of the undersigned  
 do hereby certify that the  
 undersigned have been duly  
 elected and qualified as  
 members of the Board of  
 Directors of the  
 City of New York  
 and do hereby certify that  
 the same is true and  
 correct.

and the

Approved  
L. H. H. H.

2<sup>d</sup> Col Comds Regt

October 1st. 1864

6.10 (cord 1.3 1864  
O<sup>65</sup> D. 6 vol. 2/6

Head Quarters 3<sup>d</sup> Div 23<sup>d</sup> H.C.  
Decatur Ga October 1. 1864

Col S. P. Lane 11<sup>th</sup> Ky Inf  
Camp 1<sup>st</sup> Brig 3<sup>d</sup> Div 23<sup>d</sup> H.C.

Sir

I have the honor to inform you, that the reasons for my refusing to muster in to service John King, who was enlisted in to your regiment May 11. 1864 are as follows: He did not meet the requirements of paragraphs 94. 95 & 96 Mustering regulations, being, as he declared to me less than eighteen years of age and in my opinion, was physically unfitted to perform the duties of a soldier.

Very Respect

Yours Obedt Servt

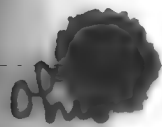
John P. Denny 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
& asrm 3<sup>d</sup> Div 23<sup>d</sup> H.C.

O. 47 118. N.Y. 1864

Commissioner of the Gen. Land Office

Ohio Dept. of the C  
Army Charles F. C. 1864

Enclaves discharge of Private John  
H. C. 1864



1864  
JUL 10 1891  
DISCONTINUED COMMAND

file

Head-Quarters Department of the Ohio,  
Louisville, Kentucky, Dec. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Capt. C. A. Cilley  
U. S. A. 11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Army of the Ohio  
In the Field.

Capt.

Enclosed  
please find discharge of P. John King  
Comp. D. 12<sup>th</sup> Kentucky Vet. Vol. Infy,  
whose discharge, in accordance with the  
endorsement of Maj. Gen. Schofield's general  
letter, has been authorized as enclosed.

Permit me to suggest, however,  
that I know of no authority short  
of the War Dept. competent to discharge  
a man for minority.

I am, Captain,

Very Truly

Yours obt. servt.

Henry Curtis Jr.

U. S. A.

Sept 10th 1864

Oct 5<sup>th</sup> O. a. m. 2/64

Head of the investigation

Statement of fact in regard to John Brown  
who was killed as a private soldier  
in Co. D. 11th Mass. in the 1st day  
May 1864. and after clearing himself out  
of court and after up to the 13th  
day of June 1864 with some other men  
in addition to the Training Officer  
S. E. D. 1864 to meet him together with  
the service of the United States Army  
before the war in about 1864  
being in some other system in the  
Training. He has received no pay at any  
time the same

John H. Johnson

1871

H<sup>d</sup> Q<sup>r</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup> Division, 23<sup>d</sup> A.C.  
Cedar Bluffs, Ala Oct 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully forwarded with  
the recommendation that  
Jno. King (minor) 12<sup>th</sup> Ky.  
Inf. be discharged the  
service and that Captain  
J. H. Brown be held res-  
ponsible for his enlist-  
ment.

*J. A. Cox*

MMV252) Brig. Gen. Comd

S.O. 142, for 4. Oct. 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

at Cedar Bluffs on this  
Oct - 2

General of the

The General of the

at Cedar Bluffs

in accordance with the

approved by the H. S.

on behalf of the Union

and the people of the

Union and the people of the

Union and the people of the

Union and the people of the

Union and the people of the

Union and the people of the

Union and the people of the

Union and the people of the

Union and the people of the

Union and the people of the

Union and the people of the

Union and the people of the

Union and the people of the

Union and the people of the

1053  
*Ring Washington*  
Co *L*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1/0110619

2/0112142

3/0114625

4/011520

5/011520

6/011520

7/011520

8/011520

9/011520

10/011520

11/011520

12/011520

13/011520

14/011520

15/011520

16/011520

17/011520

18/011520

19/011520

20/011520

21/011520

22/011520

23/011520

24/011520

25/011520

K | 12 | Ky.

Washington King

Appears with rank of Put on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 6, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 28, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 5 Cong Dist.

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Floyd

K

12

Ky.

Washington King  
Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Nov. 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When Nov. 30, 1864

Where Franklin, Tenn.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Recruit from  
depat. No descrip-  
tive list furnished  
as yet.

Book mark:

Saxton

K. | 12 | Ky.

Washington King  
Co. D, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Departed Nov 20/64

Engelhardt Tenn

Substitute

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. H. Bacon

*Ky.* | 12 | *Ky.*

*Washington King*  
*Cot*....., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan & Feb*....., 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .\*

Where.....\*

Period..... years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks *Substitute No muster in*  
*rolls recd. Deserted Apr 29/64*  
*Assigned to duty Nov 8/64 by order*  
*Lt Col Roussieu*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*CNTBman*

K | 12 | Ky.

Washington King  
Pot, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted Nov 20/64  
Franklin Tenn

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P. H. Brown

K | 12 | Ky.

Washington King

....., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Greensboro N C July 11, 1865

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

Book mark: .....

E. N. Bacon

1054  
Kinnete, Charles

Co. H, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10124300	2
2	10124403	3
3	10124517	4
4	10124600	5
5	10124805	6
6	10111133	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

*H*

12

Ky.

*Charles Linnete*

*Priv*

, Capt. Simpson's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ohio, Ky. Jan. 30, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct. 3*

, 1861.\*

Where

*Camp Hopkins, Columbus, Ky.*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Remarks: *Absent on business*

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Achmbach*

*Copied*

K

12

Ky.

Charles Kinneth

John, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enroll. to Dec 31, 1861  
dated mch 4/62

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3

1861\*

Where Camp Hopkins

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Sent at Somerset  
Ky

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Morgan

*N*

12

Ky.

*Charles Kinnitt*

*Priv*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 3*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Hoskins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pick in Somerset,*  
*Ky.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Achenbach*

C | 12 | Ky.

Oliver Knott

Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mich. & apl., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Died at Somerset  
Ky. Feb. 1862

Rolls July & Aug 62  
next on which name  
is borne.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Achenbach

*R*

12

Ky.

*Charles Kemitt*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 1862.\*

Where *Camp Hoskins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Did at Somerset*  
*by Jan - 1862.*

*Name not borne as a*  
*man.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*D. P. Webster*

(558)

Copyright

KK.

*Charles H. Smith*  
 Co. 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.  
 Appears on a Detachment Muster-out Roll dated  
 of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Jan 1865*, 1865

Muster-out to date - *+*

Muster-out to date - *+* 100  
 Last paid to 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Clothing account: 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Last settled 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, do., \$ 100

Bounty paid *100*

Remarks: *in the year 1862*

*Mustered in*

*30/62*

Book mark: *James*

K. 12

Ky.

Charles Kinneth

Pt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 9, 1865

Muster-out to date <sup>x</sup> ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Died of Disease  
in the month of  
March 1862.

(Mustered in Jan'y  
30/62.)

Book mark:

James

*Kinnett Charles*  
*P. Co. H, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

*1*  
Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 49.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Charles Kinnett*  
*Private* of Company *H*  
*12<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *N.Y. Vols*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*Died* - - - *July or March*  
*1862.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Charles Linnett  
 Rank: Private Company: 2d Regiment: 12th  
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DEBILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Musters Roll of Co dated  
April 26, 1862.

REMARKS.

Musters Out Roll of Co dated Feb  
9, 1863. reports "Died of disease in the"  
month of March. 1862."

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

February --- 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Somerset Ky.

In Report on Returns

A. L. Smith

Clerk.

1700

1055 James  
Kinnete Joshua

Co D, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1/D/1/2400

2/O/2/229

3/D/24402

4/1/2/516

5/1/2/516

6/1/2/516

7/1/2/516

8/1/2/516

9/1/2/516

10/1/2/516

11/1/2/516

12/1/2/516

13/1/2/516

14/1/2/516

15/1/2/516

16/1/2/516

17/1/2/516

18/1/2/516

19/1/2/516

20/1/2/516

21/1/2/516

22/1/2/516

23/1/2/516

24/1/2/516

25/1/2/516

26/1/2/516

27/1/2/516

28/1/2/516

29/1/2/516

30/1/2/516

26 | 12 | Ky.

Joshua Trumette

2d., Co. 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Jan 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Wayne Co Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Wayne Co Ky

K

12

Ky.

Joshua Linneti

, Capt. Simpson's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age 3 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohio, Ky., Jan. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Harkins, Pulaski Co., Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks: Absent on business

† This organization subsequently became Co. H. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Schenbach

151

12

Ky.

*Joshua Kinneth*

*Sgt.*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enroll. to Dec. 31*, 186*!*  
*dated Mar 7/67.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 19*, 186*.\**

Where *Danforth Station*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick at Somerset Ky.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Morgan*

K

12

Ky.

Joshua Minnett

Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb. 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hooker's

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Wayne  
Ky.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Achenbach

(1862)

Copy

K 1

12

Ky.

Isaac H. Smith  
Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & apr., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent without  
leave

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Achenbach

Copyright

K | 12 | Ky.

Joshua Kinnett  
Private, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1862 \*

Where Camp Hooker \*

Period 3 years. \*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Achenbach  
(280) Copied

12

Ky.

*Joshua Kinett*  
*Priv*

Appears on Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 186*2* \*

Where *Camp Stockton* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Camp Hill Det. 8' 1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D. P. Weber*

Copy

K

12

Ky.

Joshua Minnett  
Ohio

Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left Camp Clinch,  
Ky. Jan. 28, 1862. Re-  
turned Dec. 6, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Achenbach

(362-)

Copyright

K

12

Ky.

*Joshua<sup>+</sup> Kinnett*

*Pvt*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Hoskins* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Restored to duty Dec. 4/62.  
Eight months pay to be deducted  
on account of absence without  
leave.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bowman*

K

12

Ky.

*Joshua Kinnett*

*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Apr 20*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bowman*

Original

K

12

Ky.

Joshua Kinnett

Pvt

Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct-3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Bowling  
Green since Apr 22/63.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Borman

K

12

Ky.

Joshua Kinnett  
Pot

Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct-3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in-roll.

Book mark:

Brown

(1863)

Copied

K

12

Ky.

Joshua Kennett

Priv

, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins \*

Period years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bowman

K | 12 | Ky.

Joshua Kimmatt

Vol, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Fuller

*K* | 12 | Ky.  
*Joshua Keneff*  
*Pos*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

K 1 12 | **Ky.**

Joshua H. Hunt  
Pvt., Co. H., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 23, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ 17<sup>39</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason  
of re-enlistment as Pvt. 2d.  
under G. O. 121 H. S. Series  
of 1863

Book mark:

Feaster

Copied

12 | 12 | Ky.

Joshua Kinnett,  
Pol, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 23, 1864

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864

Bounty paid, \$ 60 100; due, \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks: He is entitled in  
addition to bounty to a  
premium of \$2.00 and one  
month's pay in advance.  
Also to a furlough of at least  
thirty days in his state before  
expiration of his original term  
of enlistment.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

K1 12 Ky.

Joshua Kinett

Vol., Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Shawberry Plain Tenn. \*

Period 3 years. \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Reenlisted as Vet. Vol.  
Mustered Feb. 23-64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Fuller  
Coyd

A1 12 | Ky.

Joshua Ainsell  
Co., Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Strawberry Plains.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyright

K 1      12      Ky.

Joshua Kinett  
Cor

Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864

Where Shawbury Plains

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Det. Discharged A.  
Burnside Ky May 12-64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

ink mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Tuller

Captain

K | 12. | Ky.

Joshua S. Minnett  
Reg't, Co. # 12, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 12, 1864.

Where Pt. Burnside, Ky.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Forster

Copy.

*Joseph D. Smith*

*Regt.*, Co. *H*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Greensboro, N.C. July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3, 1863*; drawn since \$ *6 98* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *11 0* 100; due \$ *2 90* 100

Remarks: *Veteran*

*Deserted at Point*

*Bassardale, Ky May 12-*

*564.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Polian*

*Minnett Joshua*  
*P. H.*, Co. *12* Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

*1* Enclosures.

Final Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Na. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

I, William, do hereby certify that James  
 is 18 years of age, and I know of no  
 impediment to my serving honestly and  
 faithfully in the Army of the United States.  
 Given at St. Louis Mo. this 1st day of June 1864.  
William

James  
18 years of age  
1864

No. 1000  
 Mustered at St. Louis Mo.  
June 1st 1864

12th Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company (H)  
12th Regt Infantry  
 Discharged Dec 3rd 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

Do certify, That I am 18 years of age; and I  
 know of no impediment to my serving honestly and  
 faithfully in the Army of the United States.

William  
3524

STATE OF

Massachusetts

TOWN OF

Stoughton

I, Joshua Russell

born in

Stoughton

aged

years,

Do hereby acknowledge to have

day of

1864

THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to

accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law

for volunteers. And I, Joshua Russell

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of

America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies

whenever they shall appear; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President

of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to,

the laws and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at Stoughton, this 1st day of

March 1864.

Joshua Russell

I CERTIFY ON OATH, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

is well adapted to perform the duties of a soldier.

Attest my hand and seal, this 1st day of March 1864.

Examining Surgeon, 12th Regt. Inf.

Examining Surgeon, 12th Regt. Inf.

Examining Surgeon, 12th Regt. Inf.

Examining Surgeon, 12th Regt. Inf.

Examining Surgeon, 12th Regt. Inf.

Examining Surgeon, 12th Regt. Inf.

Examining Surgeon, 12th Regt. Inf.

Examining Surgeon, 12th Regt. Inf.

Examining Surgeon, 12th Regt. Inf.

Examining Surgeon, 12th Regt. Inf.

Examining Surgeon, 12th Regt. Inf.

Examining Surgeon, 12th Regt. Inf.

Examining Surgeon, 12th Regt. Inf.

Examining Surgeon, 12th Regt. Inf.

Examining Surgeon, 12th Regt. Inf.

Examining Surgeon, 12th Regt. Inf.

Examining Surgeon, 12th Regt. Inf.

Examining Surgeon, 12th Regt. Inf.

1056

*Kinnett, Charles*

Co *H*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Kinnett, Charles*

1057

*Kinnett, Joshua*

Co *H*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Kinnett, Joshua*

1058  
Kinnell Stephen

Co D, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10124237

2 10124340

3 10124442

4 10124544

5 10124646

6 10124748

7 10124850

8 10124952

9 10125054

10 10125156

11 10125258

12 10125360

13 10125462

14 10125564

15 10125666

16 10125768

17 10125870

18 10125972

19 10126074

20 10126176

21 10126278

22 10126380

23 10126482

24 10126584

25 10126686

26 10126788

27 10126890

28 10126992

29 10127094

30 10127196

31 10127298

32 10127300

33 10127402

34 10127504

35 10127606

*JK*

12

Ky.

*Stephen Minnett*  
*Sergeant*

, Capt. Simpson's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Bliss, Ky*

*Jan. 30, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct. 3*

, 1861.\*

Where

*Camp Hoskins, Pulaski Co., Ky*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Remarks:

*absent. Sick on furlough.*

This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
This muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of these dates. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *see 765 a. 1886.*

*Achenbach*

No

12

Ky.

Steven Kinnett

supt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enroll. to Dec. 31, 1861.

dated March 7/62.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3 1861 \*

Where

Camp Hocking

Period 3 years \*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick on furlough

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

K 1 12 Ky.

Thomas Russell  
Sergeant, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hookline.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at home in  
Wayne, Ky.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Achenbach

K | 12 Ky.

Stephen Bennett  
Law, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & apr., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Koscius.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent without  
leave.

Roll July & Aug 1862  
next on which name  
appears.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Schenbach

K

12

Ky.

Stephen Kinnitt

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1862 \*

Where Camp / Stockens \*

Period 3 years \*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Camp Ohio Feb. 8' 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

D. P. Kinnitt

K

12

Ky.

Stephen Skinnell  
Priv, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left camp Clin,  
Ky. Jan. 28, 1862.  
Returned Dec. 6, 1862.

Mustered in Jan'y 30/  
Camp Clin, Ky.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Achenbach

12

Ky.

*K. Stephen*  
*Stephen Kinett*

*Pvt*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hoskins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

\* *Corrected by Mr.*

\* See the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *See 765.2.186. Dischd*  
*con*

*Bowman*

*Copy*

MAY 29

10124962

018910

*Jan 15/63 Vide D. & D. R.*

*Stephen Bennett*

Co. *7*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Frederick, Md., July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

....., 186  
....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark *Discharged over*

*John*

MAY 29

10125915

018910

by reason of frequent  
attacks of epilepsy of  
which he was subject  
previous to enlistment  
D & D.R

See 765-a-86.

K 12

Ky.

Stephen Kimmett

Pl Co H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 3, 1865

Muster-out to date X ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged for  
disability in the  
month of Feb 1863  
never mustered

Book mark: Discharged Jan 1863. Side 240P.  
250-765-a

Jones

K 12 Inf. Ky.

Stephen Kinnett

, Co H, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 765 R. 1886.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington Nov. 11, 1886

All charges of absence without leave and desertion between Jan'y 31, 1862 and Dec. 6, 1862, against this man, are removed.

He was absent sick from Jan'y 31, 1862, to Dec. 6, 1862.

*James*

Kennett Stephen  
P, Co. H, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

N<sup>o</sup> 56 227

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

*Stephens Kenneth*  
Private Co. 1st  
1st Regt of 1st Vol. Inf.

Adjutant General's Office  
Ad. 21 1-1-3

Duplicate sent the Adj. Gen. Office

*Wm. C. Case*  
J. R. D.

ISSUED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office)

1861 - 1862

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
WASHINGTON  
JAN 21 1863

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Vol*  
*the 12th*  
*on the 23d*  
*day of October*  
*1863* to serve *3* years; he was born  
*in Wayne Co* in the State of *Kentucky* is *thirty four (34)*  
*years of age* *five (5) feet 10 3/4* inches high. *Fair* complexion. *Black* eyes.  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
*months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 (days).* (Here insert direction on Form 12, p. 220, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

*Louisville Ky*  
*January 10th 1863* *S. P. Worsham* *Sent* *Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Stephen Bennett* of  
*Captain Jas. H. Smith's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here insert par. 1124, p. 220, and direction on Form 12, p. 220, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*frequent attacks*  
*of Epilepsy - He was sick of Epilepsy*  
*previous to his enlistment*

*Wm. J. Mullins*  
*in Charge - Hospital to 6th Louisiana*  
*Surgeon 12th Ky Reg*

DISCHARGED, this

*15th*

day of

*January* *1863* at *Louisville Ky*

Form 1.—When a private case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Form 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

*See Continuity Copy*

*See*

(REVEREND.)



1059  
Knelling George

Co B, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10110616	26
2	10116039	27
3	10116118	28
4	10116178	29
5	10116236	30
6	10116250	31
7	10116251	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

K | 12 | Ky.

George Keeling

Appears with rank of Put on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 6, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 41 y's; occupation Grocer

When enlisted

Where enlisted 1864

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 3 in

When mustered in Sept 28, 1864

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 5 Long Dist

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

Rank mark:

Large

K

12

Ky.

<sup>+</sup>  
George Krenling

Regt

, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov 1864, 1864.

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

186

When

Where

Period years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

not stated.  
Substitute.  
(assigned to duty Nov. 8/64)

added by Ensign, E. M.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2700

Copy

K

12

Ky.

George Knelling

Priv

, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .\*

Where .\*

Period years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Drafted.  
Absent in Hospital wounded since  
Feb 20, '65.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Woods

K

12

Ky.

George Keeling.

....., Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Mar & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .\*

Where .....\*

Period ... 1 ... years.\*

Present or absent ..... Absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital, Wilmington  
N.C., Feb. 20, 65.

Substitute.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: A.D. 5-6-68. Investigation fails  
Crown

(250-)

marks

Applied

MA 28

10116178

ALC314

Book Mark - concluded.  
to elicit any further information in  
this case. Tide Kfn-87-1868.

---

Woods,  
copyist.

K

12

Ky.

George Knelling

Priv

, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Discharged from service June 15, 1865  
By Recm. H. D. J. L. S. 1865. Exp. Ind. By A. B.  
Smith, Capt. & Co. 23<sup>d</sup> A. C.

Substitute

Name not borne on Co

roll

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wade

Appr

7. 1. 12

Ky.

George Knelling

Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greensboro N.C. June 15, 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to & due from Enrollment, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled since Enrollment, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 1/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
Wilmington N.C.

Since Feb 20, 1865.

Stoppage for one  
Haverhill.

Rank mark:

Joiner

K | 12 | Ky.  
George Knelling  
Co. B, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Kfn-87-1868

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 4, 1868.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information  
relative to this soldier.

1060  
*Knobel Sebastian*

Co. *B*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10110614	28
2	10116038	27
3	10116117	26
4	10116179	25
5	10116280	24
6	10116381	23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4
26		3
27		2
28		1

K

12

Ky.

Sebastian Kuobe

Appears with rank of Put on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Oct 6, 1864

Where born Indiana

Age 20 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Covington

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited to Comp. list.

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Substitute.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Flora

K

12

Ky.

Sebastian Knole

PM

, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov. & Dec

, 1864.

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

, 186

Where

Period years.\*

Present or absent

not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute.

(assigned to duty Nov. 8, 1864)

Added by G. S. Knole, Esq.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in-roll.

Book mark:

G. S. Knole

Accepted

K

12

Ky.

Sebastian Knoke

Priv

Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .\*

Where \*

Period years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Drafted

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(550.)

Moore

Copyright

K

12

Ky.

Sebastian Knoke

....., Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .\*

Where .....

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: Substitute.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(550-)

Made

Approved

N

12

Ky.

Sebastian Knoke

Pvt

, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .\*

Where .\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Discharged from service June 15, 1865,  
by Reason G.O. No 73, C.B. 1865, Reg. N.E., By  
A.B. Smith, Capt. & C.M. 23<sup>d</sup> A.C.

Substitute.

Name not borne on Co.  
roll.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Made

K 12 Ky.

Sebastian Kinke

Pt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Granboro N.C. June 15, 1865

Muster-out to date

June 15, 1865

Last paid to by doc from installment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June 15, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$66 73 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....20 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Stoppage for  
one week

Discharged per

Gen. 73 C.S. 1865

Dept. N.C.

Book mark:

Joiner

*Knob Sebastian*

*Ca. B*

*12 Reg't Ky Inf*

**Inclosures.**

1 Cards	Final Statements
2nd Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
3rd of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
4th Charges	Med. Den. Lists
5th Lists	Orders
6th Certificates	Pria. of War Record
7th Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

8th to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
9th Sheet	Med. Examination
10th	Misc. Information
11th	Pay or Clothing
12th or Effects	Personal Reports
13th	Rank
14th from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
15th from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
16th	Transportation

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Sebastian Enobe*

Enlisted at *Covington Ky*

As Substitute for

*Alfred Dringale*

On the *24* day of *Sept*, 186*4*.

By

*C. H. Samuel*

*C. J. Henry*

*C. J. Buckner*

Board of Enrollment,

*64* Dist. of *Ky*

Feb. 1896. This paper was formerly  
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

(No. 1.)

Dist Ky

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky

Campbell

I, Arthur Smoke born in the State  
of Kentucky, aged twenty years, and by  
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Edmund Wriggall, Esq., of Franklin Co  
S & D Co Ky Dist Kentucky  
to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and

and having thus agreed with said Edmund Wriggall, I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this fourth day of September  
1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Campbell Ky  
this 4th day of Sept 1864  
By Edmund Wriggall  
Cap of Franklin Co Ky

Arthur Smoke  
his name

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Alfred  
King, drafted in Franklin Co 3rd Dist 6th  
D Ky 19 Sept 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has light eyes, fair hair, fair complexion; is five feet 6  
inches high.

Edmund Wriggall  
Provost Marshal.

R. H. H. H.  
Commissioner of Board.

E. D. Pennington  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6 Dist. of Kentucky.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Sebastian Probe desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
Twenty years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at Cornington N.Y.  
the 24 day of Sept 1864

WITNES:

W. A. Smith Sebastian Probe his  
name

106/10 Charles K.  
Rock Charles

Co. A, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10110615	25
10114177	27
10114261	28
10114340	29
10114416	30
10114511	31
10114611	32
10114711	33
10114811	34
10114911	35
10115011	36
10115111	37
10115211	38
10115311	39
10115411	40
10115511	41
10115611	42
10115711	43
10115811	44
10115911	45
10116011	46
10116111	47
10116211	48
10116311	49
10116411	50
10116511	51
10116611	52
10116711	53
10116811	54
10116911	55
10117011	56
10117111	57
10117211	58
10117311	59
10117411	60
10117511	61
10117611	62
10117711	63
10117811	64
10117911	65
10118011	66
10118111	67
10118211	68
10118311	69
10118411	70
10118511	71
10118611	72
10118711	73
10118811	74
10118911	75
10119011	76
10119111	77
10119211	78
10119311	79
10119411	80
10119511	81
10119611	82
10119711	83
10119811	84
10119911	85
10120011	86
10120111	87
10120211	88
10120311	89
10120411	90
10120511	91
10120611	92
10120711	93
10120811	94
10120911	95
10121011	96
10121111	97
10121211	98
10121311	99
10121411	100

K | 12 | Ky.

Charles Koch

Appears with rank of Put on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 6, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 26 yrs; occupation Labourer

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Sept 26, 1864

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 5 Long Dist

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

b.

12

Ky.

Charles K. Cook.  
Priv; Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years \*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Assigned to Co. Nov. 14  
1864.

Filed with Charles Koch.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. R. Funk, Captain

(1864)

*K.*

12

Ky.

*Charles K. Koch.*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2* \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. \*

Present or absent: *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Substitute.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. Hunt.*

K.

12

Ky.

Charles K. Koch.

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

J. R. Francis.

K.

12

Ky.

Charles N. Koch.

Priv., Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186<sup>5</sup>.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186<sup>5</sup>.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period 1 year.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged June 15, 1865*  
*per H. O. 73 Sept of W. G. B. S.*  
*1865.*

*Substitute.*

*Name not borne in Co.*  
*men.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. Hunt.*

(155-)

Copy

TK 1 2

Ky.

Charles K. Rich

Pl., Co. 4, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greenboro Vb. June 15, 1865

Muster-out to date June 15, 1865.

Last paid to by due from Enrollment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~not since~~ Enrollment, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 96 77 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute

Discharged per G.O.

796 S. 1865. Dept.

Vb.

Book mark:

Forner

*Roch; C. K.*

*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Ky.*

*2* Enclosures.

Red Cards

Marital Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furlongs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Enlistment

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 276

Chas Koch

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

B. G. Chickering

On the 26 day of Sept, 1864.

By

G. H. Monack Pres

H. R. Hervey Secy

J. L. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment,

1 Dist. of Ky

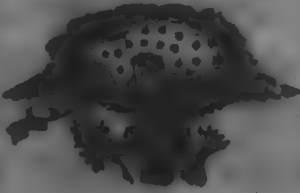
(No. 40.)

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT,

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky



I, Chas Koch born in the State  
of Germany, aged 26 years, and by  
occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
B. H. Chickering, Esq., of Louisville  
Jefferson County Ky

to become my SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the 16 day of Sept, 1864;  
and having thus agreed with said B. H. Chickering, I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 16 day of Sept,  
1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky

this 16 day of Sept, 1864

Before

Wm M. Mach  
Capt & Pres. Dist. No 3-16  
Dist of Ky

Charles F. Koch

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of B. H. Chickering  
of Louisville Ky, drafted in 5th Regt Dist Ky  
Sept 19, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 3  
inches high.

Wm M. Mach

Provost Marshal.

Will R. Henry

Commissioner of Board.

J. L. Bell

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5th Dist. of Ky

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Chas Koch  
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~<sup>one</sup> YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
26 years and        months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for <sup>one</sup> ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Driscoll Ky  
the 26 day of Sept 1864

WITNES:

Ernest A. Sutter

C H Koch

No. 276

Charles Koch

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

B. H. Chickering

On the 26 day of Sept 1864.

By

G. W. Mumack Pres

W. R. Harvey Secy

J. L. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Ky

STATE OF

SUBSTITUTE  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

(No. 40.)



TOWN OF

Kentucky  
I, Charles Koch  
of Kentucky  
occupation B. H. Chickering

aged

26

Louisville

born in the State

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Reg. of Louisville

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

KentuckyLouisville

I, Chas Koch born in the State  
of Germany, aged 26 years, and by  
occupation laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

B. G. Chickering Esq., of Louisville

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the 26 day of Sept, 1864

and having thus agreed with said B. G. Chickering I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 26 day of Sept

1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky

this 26 day of Sept 1864

Signed

B. G. Chickering  
Capt & Surg. Major &c  
Dist of Ky

C. H. Koch

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of B. G. Chickering  
of Louisville Ky, drafted in 26 day of Sept 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 3  
inches high.

B. G. Chickering

Provost Marshal.

Will R. Hervey

Commissioner of Board.

J. S. Bell

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of

Dist. of

Ky

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Chas Koch desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for <sup>one</sup> ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
26 years and                      months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for <sup>one</sup> ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky  
the 16 day of Sept 1864

WITNES:

Evan E. Little C A Koch

10620 William J  
Roger William J  
Co. D, 12 Kentucky Inf.  
Private Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 10125951

2 10126041

3 10126153

4 10126265

5 10126377

6 10126489

7 10126601

8 10126713

9 10126825

10 10126937

11 10127049

12 10127161

13 10127273

14 10127385

15 10127497

16 10127609

17 10127721

18 10127833

19 10127945

20 10128057

21 10128169

22 10128281

23 10128393

24 10128505

25 10128617

26 10128729

27 10128841

28 10128953

29 10129065

30 10129177

36

12

Ky.

William J. Kager

Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 00 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Franklin City Tenn.

Occupation Farmers

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 10, 1861.

Where Hastings Ky

By whom Capt Johnson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged Date not known

Wm J Kager

6 1 12 Ky.  
William J. Cogger

Co. 1, Capt. Johnson's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohio, Ky. Jan. 30, 1862.  
Muster-in to date. Jan. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins,\*

Period 3 years.\* Pulaski, Ky.

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Falconer

K

12

Ky.

William J. Koger

Set., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec. 31., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Falmer

K

12

Ky.

William I. Roger

Oct., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins, Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\* last by Co., Ky.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Falcomer

K

12

Ky.

William J. Rogers

1st Sgt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1862 \*

Where Camp Hopkins \*

Period 3 years \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Major

1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Released

Copy

K

12

Ky.

William J. Koger

Priv., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent. Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to  
rank from 1st Sgt.  
May 31, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Falmer

(126-)

App'd.

K

12

Ky.

William J. Roger

Sgt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hawkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Absent sick  
in Nashville, Tenn.  
Reduced to the  
ranks from Sgt  
July 31, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Falconer

K | 12 | Ky.

Wm. L. Koger  
5<sup>th</sup> Lt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hickins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. from March 18

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart  
Clerk

*K*

12

Ky.

*William S. Rogers*

*Sgt.*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Mackins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

App'd.

K | 12 | Ky.

William I. Koger  
Sgt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. I. Koger  
Capt.

K

12

Ky.

William L. Rogers

4<sup>th</sup> Sgt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Mackinac Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* For fee enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(150-)

*J. A. Stewart*  
Capt.

N 12 | Ky.  
William J. Rogers  
1st Sgt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 10, 1861\*

Where Camp Mackins\*

Period 3 years\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled 1st Major  
Jan 27, 62.

Muster out roll  
next on which name  
appears.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Stewart  
Clerk  
(1862)

K | 12 | Ky.  
William J. Koger  
Rank Sgt. Major, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 10, 1863.\*

Where Camp Hopkins, Ky..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Oct 1863

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark: .....

Muhleman

Supplied

K

12

Ky.

William J. Koger

Serg't, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky Feb 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Discharged, date  
not known

Back mark: Discharged on over

W. W. Sayre

MAY 28

10127361

018910

Burgo Cert. of Dis.  
at Camp Dick Robin-  
son, Ky. Aug. 10. 63  
vide D. & D. R.

*Hoger*  
*Hoger* *Wm. J.*  
*Sgt. Major*, *12* Reg't *Ky. Inf.*  
*Co.*

**Enclosures.**

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, July 21<sup>st</sup>, 1881.

This is accepted as referring to 1st Major

William J. Roger

Co. I, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment, Kentucky

Vol., who was discharged August  
1, 1863 at Camp Dick Robinson

1863

A. H. Kilham

Assistant Adjutant General.

W. B. Phelps

5180 (Correcting name)  
Recd of file July 20/81

L. D.

31a  
Certificate of Discharge  
In the case of

1st Major  
William J. Roger  
a Sergeant Co. 1st Major

12<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Ky Vol.

Head Qrs 12<sup>th</sup> Ky Vol  
Lancaster Pa July 14/81

Approved

M. Howard  
Lt Col - Cemetery

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

It is 1881

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Phelps

ADVISED BY

AND FORWARDED BY

Assistant Adjutant General.

Recd (A. G. O.) 13 1881  
General's Office.

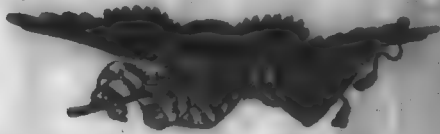
Head Qrs Army of the Ohio  
Huntsville Aug 11<sup>th</sup> 1881  
To be discharged

By order of

Major Gen. Bull

J. Wright  
Ch. A. S.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Johnson* *William J. Rogers* of Captain *John*  
Company, [ *8* ] of the *Twelfth* Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *John Johnson*  
the *Twelfth* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Camp, Hopkins Ky*  
on the *twelfth* day of *November* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Kentucky* in the State of *Tennessee*, is *twenty* years  
of age, *six* feet -- inches high, *dark* complexion, *black* eyes,  
*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1245, p. 244, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

STATION: *Insurrection Alabama*

DATE: *July 10 1862* *St. R. Jacobs* Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *William J. Rogers* of  
Captain *John Johnson's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here insert par. 1245, p. 225, also, par. 1245, p. 225, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations) *Chronic*  
*Insurrection*

*William H. Mullins*

Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *twelfth*

day of *August* 1863, at *Camp, Hopkins Ky*

*John Johnson*

*John Johnson*

Commanding the Post *Buy*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1063  
*John Barney*

Co *A*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *10110617*

2 *10110618*

3 *10110619*

4 *10110620*

5 *10110621*

6 *10110622*

7 *10110623*

8 *10110624*

9 *10110625*

10 *10110626*

11 *10110627*

12 *10110628*

13 *10110629*

14 *10110630*

15 *10110631*

16 *10110632*

17 *10110633*

18 *10110634*

19 *10110635*

20 *10110636*

21 *10110637*

22 *10110638*

23 *10110639*

24 *10110640*

25 *10110641*

26 *10110642*

27 *10110643*

28 *10110644*

29 *10110645*

30 *10110646*

K 12 Ky.

Barney Kohn

Appears with rank of Put on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 6, 1864

Where born Germany

Age 19 yrs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186

Where enlisted , 186

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Hazel ; hair dark

Complexion Fair ; height 5 ft 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 28 , 1864

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Where credited 5 Cong Dist

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute.

Blank mark:

Floyd

K.

12

Ky.

Barney Kohn.

Priv., Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent, Absent.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Assigned to Co. Nov. 17, 1864.  
Sent to Wash. 3<sup>d</sup> div. 23  
A.C. Dec. 20, 64.

1 Enrolled by Camp

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. B. Hunt.

K.

12

Ky.

Barney Rohm.

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Substitute.

Adm in Hospital 2d Div 20th

A.C. Service Dec 20. 1864.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. Frank.

(1864)

Original

K.

12

Ky.

Barney Robins.

Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1864

Where

Period 1 year

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute.

Sick in hospital 30 days  
A. Q. since Dec. 20/64.

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

J. R. Rank.

Capt.

(1864)

*K. 12*

**Ky.**

*Barney Kuhn*

*12*, Co. *A*, *12* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Greenboro N.C. June 15* 1865

Muster-out to date *June 15*, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay for enrollment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *in enrollment*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *59*<sup>*17*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Substitute*

*Discharged per L.O.*

*73 63 1865 Dept*

*N.C.*

Book mark : .....

*For river*

K.

12

Ky.

Barney Kohn.

Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period 1 year.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Discharged June 15, 1865  
per S. O. No. 75 Art No. 6, 6d.  
1865.

Substitute.

Name not borne on Co  
roll.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. N. Funk.

Captain

*John, Barney*

Co.

Reg't

*Ky.*

2 Enclosures.

Med Cards

Martial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 329

Barney Kohn

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

L. P. Lawaster

On the 28 day of Sept 1864

BY

G. M. Howard Post

W. B. Kerrey Com<sup>d</sup>

T. P. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment

Dist. of Ky

(No. 40.)

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Kentucky*



*Louisville*

*Barnes Kohr*

born in the State of

*Germany* aged *19*

years, and by occupation a

*Librarian*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

*L. J. Lamaster*

Esq., of *Fishersville*

*Jefferson County Ky*

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to

me, on the *25* day of *Sept* 186*4*; and having thus agreed

with said *L. J. Lamaster*, I do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

enlisted this *28* day of *Sept* 186*4*, to serve as a

SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing,

as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and

faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully

against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the

President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules

and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Louisville Ky*

this *28* day of *Sept* 186*4*

by *G. M. M. Mack*

*Capt & Provost Marshal*

*Jefferson Ky*

*Barnes Kohr*  
his  
mark

We Certify on Oath, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of

*L. J. Lamaster* *Jefferson Ky* drafted in *Jefferson Ky*

*Sept 19*

186*4*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This

soldier has *light eyes, dark hair, fair* complexion; is *5* feet *3 1/2* inches high.

*G. M. M. Mack*

Provost Marshal

*Will R. Hervey*

Commissioner of Board.

*J. A. Bell*

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of

5<sup>th</sup> Dist. of

*Kentucky*

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE

I, Barney Kahn  
desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ <sup>one</sup> YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
19 years and one months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court  
martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ <sup>one</sup> years.

WITNESSES:

E. C. Smith

GIVEN AT Louisville, Ky  
the 28 day of Sept 1864

Barney Kahn  
mark

No. 329

Barney Kohn.

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

L. J. Brewster

On the 28 day of Sept 1864

all W. Howard Best

W. B. Newey Comdr

D. Bell Surgeon

## Board of Enrollment

of Del. & Ky.

(No. 40.)

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky

Louisville

I, Barney Kohn

born in the State of

Germany aged 19

years, and by occupation a

Laborer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

L. P. Lawaster

Esq., of Fisherville

Jefferson County Ky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to

me on the 28 day of Sept 1864; and having thus agreed

with said L. P. Lawaster, I do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

entered this 28 day of Sept 1864, to serve as a

SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing,

as now, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and

faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully

against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the

President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules

and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky

this 28 day of Sept 1864.

Witness L. P. Lawaster Barney Kohn

Report to War Office

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of

Master of Fisherville Jefferson Co Ky drafted in 5th Dist Ky

Sept 19 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. That

soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high.

L. P. Lawaster

Provost Marshal

Will R. Hervey

Commissioner of Board.

J. S. Bell

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of

Dist. of

74

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Barnes Radw  
desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for <sup>my</sup> THIRTEEN YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
19 years and 19 months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court  
martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for <sup>one</sup> three years.  
GIVEN AT Louisville Ky the 28 day of Sept 1917

WITNES:

E. F. [Signature] his Barnes Radw  
[Signature] 1917

X 1064  
Rope Lewis  
Co B, 12 Kentucky Inf.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10110618  
2 10116033  
3 10116112  
4 10116180  
5 10116242  
6 10117667

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

K | 12 | Ky.

Lewis Kope  
Appears with rank of Priv. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 6, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 28 yrs; occupation laborer

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

For what period enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 28, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited 5 lang. dist

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Substitute

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Slings

6

12

Ky.

Lewis Cope

Priv, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .\*

Where .\*

Period years.\*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

60

12

Ky.

Lewis Cope

Port

, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James G. Galt, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1865.\*

Where.\*

Period years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Drafted.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(550.)

Recd.

App'd.

K

12

Ky.

Levin Kope

, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1865.

Where

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

made.

Copy

K

12

Ky.

Lewis Kope

Ort

, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged from service June 15, 1865,  
By Res. 15073, C.S. 1865. Dep. M. C. By A. B.  
Smith, Capt. and C. M. 23. A. C.

Substitute:

name not borne on  
C. M. & R.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Words

Applied

K. 12

Ky.

Gervie Kope

Pt. , Co. B , 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greenboro N.C. June 15, 1865

Muster-out to date June 15, 1865.

Last paid to pay due from Enrollment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~balance~~ <sup>enrollment</sup>, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47 77 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 5 53 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one  
Blanket & shelter  
Tent.

Discharged Per  
G.O. 73 68/1865.  
Dept N.C.

Book mark:

Joiner

*Doyle, Louis.*

*B*, Co. *B*, *12* Reg't *Ky. S.*

*2* Enclosures.

Red Cards.....	Final Statements.....
Burial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A.....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge.....	Med. Certificates.....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Des. Lists.....
Descriptive Lists.....	Orders.....
Discharge Certificates.....	Pria. of War Record.....
Enlistment Papers..... <i>//</i>	Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A.....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertion.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Duty.....	Transportation.....

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Louis Hope  
desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
28 years and 2 months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court  
martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.  
Given at Louisville Ky  
the 28 day of Sept 1864

Witness:

G. C. Little

Louis Hope

No. 328

Louis Hope Hope  
Enlisted at Louisville Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Peter Malver  
On the 28 day of Sept 1864  
BY

L. H. Womack Pres

H. B. Hervey Com<sup>r</sup>

J. S. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

5 Day of Ky



WN OF

iselle

born in the State of

nged *af*

...years, and by occupation a

Do HERSEY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Esq., of .....

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

on the 27 day of Sept 1867 and having thus agreed

Letter Values

28 day of Sept

prisoner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing,

Faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully

President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules

Sware and subscribed to at Amesbury Ky

1-10-78  
L. M. Mack  
James Hope

Capt. B. Mar. 20. 1864

regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify

year) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of

*[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]*

soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

E. M. Mearns

## Provost Marshal

Commissioner of Board.

**Surgeon of Board.**

Board of Enrollment of 3 Dist. of Tex

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Louis Pepe  
desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
28 years and        months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court  
martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for <sup>one</sup> ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN AT Louisville, Ky  
the 28 day of Sept 1894

Witness:

E. E. Little Louis Hope

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Louis Roper

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for <sup>one</sup> YEARS, Do declare, That I am

25 years and 1 months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Louisville Ky

the 28 day of Sept 1864

WITNESSES:

J. C. Smith

Louis Roper

No. 328

Louis Roper

Enlisted at Louisville

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Peter Malver

On the 28 day of Sept 1864  
BY

G. W. Hanaack Pres

W. R. Henry Com<sup>dr</sup>

J. S. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment

Dist. of Ky

(No. 40.)

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Kentucky*

*Louisville*

*Louis Hope*

born in the State of

*Germany*

aged

*28*

years, and by occupation a

*laborer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

*Peter Palmer*

Esq., of

*Louisville*

*Jefferson Locusts Kenty*

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to

me, on the *28* day of *Sept* 186 *4*; and having thus agreed

with said *Peter Palmer*, I do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

enlisted this *28* day of *Sept* 186 *4*, to serve as a

SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing,

as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and

faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully

against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the

President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules

and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Louisville Ky*

the *28* day of *Sept* 186 *4*

by *H. M. Munnick*

*Capt. & Prov. Mar*

*52d Regt Ky*

*Louis Hope*

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of

*Peter Palmer of Louisville Ky* drafted in *52d Regt Kenty*

*Sept 19* 186 *4* we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This

soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *6* inches high.

*H. M. Munnick*

Provost Marshal

*Will R. Hervey*

Commissioner of Board.

*T. S. Bell*

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of

*5* Dist. of

*Kenty*

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE  
SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENT

I, Louis Kope me TO STATE  
desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
28 years and        months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court  
martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Louisville Ky  
the 28 day of Sept 1914

Witness:

E. C. Chitt

Louis Kope

1065

*Krenling, George*  
Co. *D.*, **12** Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Krenling, George*

X 1066  
Ruboz Christian  
Co. F. & S., 12 Kentucky Inf.

Class Musician Class Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10112327  
2 10112962  
3 10113057  
4 10112534

5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

K 12 Ky  
Christian Huboy  
Rank 1st C Mus 12 Reg't Ky Inf

Age — years.

Appears on (Band)  
Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D.C. May 18, 1862  
Muster-in to date Jan'y 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 3, 1862

Where Co C Co, 1st Ky Inf

Period — years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered into the  
United States service as  
per Act of Congress ap-  
proved June 17, 1870.  
See G. O. No 78 (over)

\*If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Bardezo

MAY 28

10112327

018910

HDrs Army H.Q. No.  
Wash. D.C. June 27. 1870.

K

12

Ky.

Christian Kebock

Bugles, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 31, 1862.\*

Where Portsmouth Ohio.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart

K

12

Ky.

Christian Kelor

Reg't, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged by order  
from Dist. Sec. 2nd.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(100)

Hack  
Capt.

K 1 121

Ky.

(Christian) Kurbaz

Rank / Class / 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

(Band)  
Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, D. C. May 18, 1868.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 19, 1862.

Last paid to

When enrolled Jan 3, 1862, for

Where enrolled U. S. Lib. Co. Ky.

Mustered in Jan 3, 1862

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 183 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks Mustered out (Corp.)  
The only roll for this organization showing band

Book mark:

MAY 28

10112539

416814

of the service of the  
United States to date  
from Sept 10 '62 as  
per Act of Congress  
approved June 19 '57.  
See General Order No.  
78. Headquarters of  
the Army A. G. O. Wash-  
ington, D. C. June 27 '57.  
Discharge Certificate  
furnished by this Office  
this date. Mustered  
out at Huntsville, Ala.

1067

Lafavor Christopher C.  
Co No, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lafavor Christopher C.

1067

Lafeavor, Christopher, C.  
Co No, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lafeavor, Christopher, C.

1068

*Lafeavor Leroy*

Co No, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Lafeavor Leroy*

1069

Lafavors Christopher C.

Co 16, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lafavor Christopher C.

1070

*Lafeavon, Leroy*

Co No., 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Lefevor, Leroy*

1071

*Lefevor, Leroy*

Co. *No.* **12** Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Lefevor, Leroy*

107 Christopher  
+ Lefavor Christopher C  
Co K, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10122522

2 10122604

3 10122652

4 10122700

5 10122748

6 10122796

7 10122844

8 10122892

9 10122940

10 10122988

11 10123036

12 10123084

13 10123132

14 10123180

15 10123228

16 10123276

17 10123324

18 10123372

19 10123420

20 10123468

21 10123516

22 10123564

23 10123612

24 10123660

25 10123708

G

12

Ky.

Christopher B. DeForest

Reg't., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1860.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1860.

Where Frauberry Plains Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. DeForest

*12* | **12** | **Ky.**

*Benjamin H. ...*  
... Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March 1st*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Crawford Plains Tenn.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vet.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*B. H. ...*  
Capt.

C. G.

12

Ky.

*Antony J. Hays*

*W.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.

Where *Franklin, Pa.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G.

12

Ky.

Christopher S. Leffer

RS., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.\*

Where Trauberg Plains, Tenn.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. S. Leffer

12

Ky.

*Barlow, D. C.*

*Pol.*, Co. *W*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Greensboro N.C. July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 11, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Ex. 91*, 1863; drawn since \$ *58.50*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark *1*

L

12

Ky.

*Christopher A. Leforas*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*

Where *Marion, Davis, Tenn.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L

12

Ky.

Christopher Laferor  
Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wm. S. S. S.

L

12

Ky.

*Christopher C. Saffner*

*Prvt.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Shawburg Plains, E. Tenn.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hamm*

L

12

Ky.

Christopher C. Lechner

1st Lt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 - Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Shawburg, Ohio.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Re-enlisted as veteran

Vol. Jan. 1, 1864.

Mustered Feb. 23, 1864.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Samuel

S | 12 | Ky.

Christopher C. Saperer.

Pvt, Co K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 23, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned K.

Remarks:

He is entitled in addition to bounty to a premium of \$2.00 and one month advance pay. Also a furlough of at least thirty days in his state before the expiration of his original term of enlistment.

Book mark:

Palmer.

Copyright.

L

12

Ky.

Christopher J. Leavor  
Priv, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct

Joined for duty and enrolled: 1863

When Oct 20, 1863.\*

Where Camp Harrison, Ky..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:       

Hamman

(120)

Copy

L

12

Ky.

Christopher C. Lefavor

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 30, 1863.\*

Where Camp McKim, Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark? \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(550)

Copyright

L

12

Ky.

Christopher. Jefferson.

Priv, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1863.\*

Where Camp Hopkins Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jefferson

Copyd.

L | 12 | Ky.  
Christopher C. Lefevre  
Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Pvt 20, 1861. \*  
Where Camp Hopkins Ky.  
Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Murphy

Y

12

Ky.

Christopher C. Luferr

Pot., Co. K, 11 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 23, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

(Oct. 31, 1863.)

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 9 <sup>44</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 11 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Remarks: Discharged by virtue  
of re-enlistment in Vet. Vol.  
under the provisions of 4 C.  
No 191, War. Dep't. Series of 1863.

Book mark:

Collins

12

Ky.

*Unit of Pennsylvania*  
*447*, Co. *26*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 2*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

mark mark:

*Concordia*

*L*

12

Ky.

*Christopher C. Lefebvre*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Christy*

12

Ky.

*Christopher C. LaFavers*  
*Cor*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 20*, 1862.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins Ky.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wm. H. H.*

Copy

L

12

Ky.

Christopher C. Lapearon

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hookins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1862)

Copyright

L

19

Ky.

Christopher C. Rafevor

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hookline.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

Weaver copyist

L

12

Ky.

Christopher C. Lapevor

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr., 186<sup>2</sup>.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 186<sup>1</sup>.\*

Where Camp Hookins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See certificate on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Weaver

Copyd.

L. 12 Ky.

Christopher Leafason

Pl, Co. K 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1862.\*

Where Camp Hooker.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll

Book mark:

Heck

L | 12 | Ky.

Christopher C. Leflor  
Priv, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861 \*

Where Camp Hoskins \*

Period 3 years \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:       

J. J. Carpenter

Capt.

L 12 Ky  
Christopher C. Laferriere  
Priv, Co. K, 12 Reg't Ky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for

Mich & Apl

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1864.

When

Jan 1

Where

Strawberry Plains Tenn , 1864.\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Veteran Shop

40 rounds of cartridges

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McCormack  
Comp

L 12 Ky.  
Christopher Lafavor  
Priv., Capt. Ballow's Co., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†  
Age 22 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Ohio Ky, Jan 30, 1862.  
Muster-in to date Jan 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Oct 20, 1861.\*  
Where Camp Hawkins Pulaski Co Ky  
Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Weaver

Christopher C. Lefever  
P. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Hy. Inf.

# ..... 1 Enclosures.

Red Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Serial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Statement of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Change Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. O. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

desiring

for the term of THREE YEARS,

months

on account of disability or by

term of enlistment of 10 years of no

two years.

since January 1, 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

the 1st day of May 1911

in the event of my death, I desire

that my body be buried in the

grave of my family, and that

my remains be interred in the

grave of my family, and that

my remains be interred in the

grave of my family, and that

my remains be interred in the

grave of my family, and that

my remains be interred in the

grave of my family, and that

my remains be interred in the

grave of my family, and that

my remains be interred in the

grave of my family, and that

my remains be interred in the

grave of my family, and that

my remains be interred in the

grave of my family, and that

my remains be interred in the

grave of my family, and that

my remains be interred in the

grave of my family, and that

my remains be interred in the

grave of my family, and that

my remains be interred in the

grave of my family, and that

my remains be interred in the

grave of my family, and that

my remains be interred in the

grave of my family, and that

my remains be interred in the

grave of my family, and that

my remains be interred in the

grave of my family, and that

my remains be interred in the

grave of my family, and that

my remains be interred in the

grave of my family, and that

my remains be interred in the

grave of my family, and that

my remains be interred in the

grave of my family, and that

my remains be interred in the

grave of my family, and that

my remains be interred in the

grave of my family, and that

my remains be interred in the

grave of my family, and that

my remains be interred in the

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do consent, That I am

that the

years of age) and I

in the Army or was United States

Army truly give my consent to his enlistment

for the period of three years.

Given at

the 1st day of May 1911

Witness:

U. S. O. No. 14 & 15.

U. S. O. No. 14 & 15.

U. S. O. No. 14 & 15.

U. S. O. No. 14 & 15.

U. S. O. No. 14 & 15.

U. S. O. No. 14 & 15.

U. S. O. No. 14 & 15.

U. S. O. No. 14 & 15.

TOWN OF *Franklin Plain*

*Christopher C. Sawyer* born in *White County*

aged *24* years,  
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *Jan'y* 1864,

entered as a Volunteer in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of  
months. I have taken the Oath of Allegiance by proper authority: I also agree to  
comply with laws, regulations, and clothing, as may be, established by law  
and the Government. I will bear arms and fight against the United States of  
America, and I will serve them loyally and faithfully against all their enemies  
whenever they may be; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President  
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to  
the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and seal this *15th* day of *Jan'y* 1864.  
*Christopher C. Sawyer*

I, *H. H. Mullins*, do hereby certify that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
disqualifications which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*H. H. Mullins*  
*Surgeon 12th Reg. V.C.*

I, *A. B. Sawyer*, do hereby certify that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *A. B. Sawyer*,  
and find him to be a free man, and that he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of  
a soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

Witness my hand and seal this *15th* day of *Jan'y* 1864.  
*A. B. Sawyer*

*Dr. L. H. Anderson*  
*12th Reg. V.C.*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Volunteers, on  
the 15th day of Jan'y 1864, at *Franklin Plain*,  
County of *Franklin*, State of *Mississippi*,  
in the presence of *H. H. Mullins*, Surgeon, and *A. B. Sawyer*, Recruiting Officer,  
and *Christopher C. Sawyer*, the Volunteer.

1073

*Lafavor, Leroy*

Co. K, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Lafavor, Leroy*

1074

*Laffeyers, Christopher*

Co *No*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Laffeyers, Christopher*

1075

Lanning, B. F.

Co. G, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lanning, B. F.

1076  
 + *Lanning D.*  
 Co *G*, 12 Kentucky Int.  
*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10110628	2	
2	10124120	3	
3	10124177	4	
4	10112186	5	
5	10124215	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Co

12

Ky.

B. F. + Lanning

Appears with rank of Put on

Mustor and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated  
Louisville Ky, Oct 6, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Stone cutter.

When enlisted, 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 4 in.

When mustered in Sept 28, 1864.

Where mustered in Lebanon.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 4 Long. Dist.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute.

Book mark:

Ky.

L

12

Ky.

B. H. Cumming

Co., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period one years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Substituted on  
detached service

\* See enrollment on card from muster-roll roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Russell

✓

12

Ky.

*W. H. + Lanning*

*Co.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period *one* years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Substitute*

*Deserted. Has assigned  
other and name was exp'd  
from the roll. He never  
reported to Co for duty.*

*The Lt Col*

*Capt Comdr*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bucell*

L 12

Ky.

B. F. + Lamming  
For Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 30, 1865

Deserted:

When

Where, 1865

Arrested:

When

Where, 1865

Remarks:

Deserted en route from Louisville, Ky to Regt.

Book mark

Dutton

Copy

L

12

Ky.

B. F. Lanning

Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Greenville, S. C. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to Rec. m. monthly pay 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled by 2 E, 1864; drawn since \$2. 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserter - Assigned

to company by Lieut Col

Rossman, name over

copy of from muster

roll. Never reported for

duty to the Co.

Substituted

Book mark:

Bussell

Copyist.

Lanning, B. F.

Co. G

12 Regt Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Id Cards

Final Records

Sta. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James H. Lanning desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
32 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

Given at Lithuan, Mo.  
the 28th day of September, 1864

Witness:  
John C. Lanning

No Thirty three  
B. H. Lanning  
Enlisted at Lithuan, Mo.

As Substitute for

Richard Harrell  
On the 28 day of Sept, 1864

By


Capt James M. Bissell  
L. B. Meserve  
John C. Maxwell  
Board of Enrollment.

Feb. 12, 78, This paper was furnished  
free at the Enrollment Div. & P. O.

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Kentucky County of Nelson  
 I, Orlando H. Lanning born in the State  
 of Kentucky, aged thirty-two years, and by  
 occupation a Stone Cutter DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
Richard Howell Esq., of Nelson Co  
Kentucky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twenty eighth day of September, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Richard Howell, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twenty eighth day of September 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Letcher  
 on the 28th day of Sept, 1864  
 Signed Orlando H. Lanning  
Capt & Pres. Nelson  
4 Dist Ky

Orlando H. Lanning

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Richard Howell, drafted in Nelson County 4 Dist Ky 19th Sept, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Blue hair, Light complexion; is 5 feet 26 inches high.

Wm. K. K. K.  
 Provost Marshal

A. B. M. M.  
 Commissioner of Board.

John C. Maxwell  
 Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4 Dist. of Ky

1077

*Lanning B. F.*

Co *G*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Lanning B. F.*

1078

*Land William*

Co *B*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1011</i>	
<i>1012</i>	
<i>1013</i>	
<i>1014</i>	
<i>1015</i>	
<i>1016</i>	
<i>1017</i>	
<i>1018</i>	
<i>1019</i>	
<i>1020</i>	
<i>1021</i>	
<i>1022</i>	
<i>1023</i>	
<i>1024</i>	
<i>1025</i>	
<i>1026</i>	
<i>1027</i>	
<i>1028</i>	
<i>1029</i>	
<i>1030</i>	
<i>1031</i>	
<i>1032</i>	
<i>1033</i>	
<i>1034</i>	
<i>1035</i>	
<i>1036</i>	
<i>1037</i>	
<i>1038</i>	
<i>1039</i>	
<i>1040</i>	
<i>1041</i>	
<i>1042</i>	
<i>1043</i>	
<i>1044</i>	
<i>1045</i>	
<i>1046</i>	
<i>1047</i>	
<i>1048</i>	
<i>1049</i>	
<i>1050</i>	
<i>1051</i>	
<i>1052</i>	
<i>1053</i>	
<i>1054</i>	
<i>1055</i>	
<i>1056</i>	
<i>1057</i>	
<i>1058</i>	
<i>1059</i>	
<i>1060</i>	
<i>1061</i>	
<i>1062</i>	
<i>1063</i>	
<i>1064</i>	
<i>1065</i>	
<i>1066</i>	
<i>1067</i>	
<i>1068</i>	
<i>1069</i>	
<i>1070</i>	
<i>1071</i>	
<i>1072</i>	
<i>1073</i>	
<i>1074</i>	
<i>1075</i>	
<i>1076</i>	
<i>1077</i>	
<i>1078</i>	
<i>1079</i>	
<i>1080</i>	
<i>1081</i>	
<i>1082</i>	
<i>1083</i>	
<i>1084</i>	
<i>1085</i>	
<i>1086</i>	
<i>1087</i>	
<i>1088</i>	
<i>1089</i>	
<i>1090</i>	
<i>1091</i>	
<i>1092</i>	
<i>1093</i>	
<i>1094</i>	
<i>1095</i>	
<i>1096</i>	
<i>1097</i>	
<i>1098</i>	
<i>1099</i>	
<i>1100</i>	

L

12

Ky.

William Land.

Priv., Capt. Rousseau's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lees Key June 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

June 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1861.\*

Where Leesport, Arkansas.

Period 9 years.\*

Remarks:

Corrected by M. D. D., E. A.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* 2d Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. H. C.

4 | 2 | Ky  
William L. Lapid  
But, Co. C, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where Camp Hopkins.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

corrected by J. P. Bond. En.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Balance  
(1000r) 000000

L

12

Ky.

William Lamb

Pvt.

, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 3,

1862

Where

Camp Hopkins

Period

3, years.\*

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick.

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Hall.

(250-)

Copyist

L.

12

Ky.

William Land.

Priv.

Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1862.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hall.

L.

12

Ky.

William Land.

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3., 1862.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3. years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hall

L

12

Ky.

William Land

Oct, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1862.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L

12

Ky.

William Lind

Sgt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3

Where Camp Hawkins, 1862 \*

Period 3 years \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

(250)

Lucas

Copyright

L

12

Ky.

William Lund

Pr-, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lucas

L

12

Ky.

William Land

Post, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for date Apr 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

L

12

Ky.

William Land

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hawkins.\*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* 25¢ fee enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*L*

12

Ky.

*William Land*  
*Pr*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Hookins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Alman*

L

12

Ky.

*William Lamb*

*Pvt*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Harkin's*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Wm Lamb*  
Coyd

L

12

Ky.

William Sand

Cor

Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Haskins \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Last 1 Payment  
W. S. S. S. S.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

L

12

Ky.

William Sand

Pr, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hooker's.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1863)

William Sand

18

12

Ky.

William Lund

Ben's, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Harrison.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to 2d Reg  
Infy Jan 2 Feb

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Edmund

(550-)

Copyright

2

12

Ky.

William Land

Private, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Watkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from  
Co. K, 1st Regt June 4/64.  
Issue at Nashville Tenn  
since June 4.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Adams m.  
(2884) Copy

L

12

Ky.

William Land

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not Veteran Sick  
at Nashville, Tenn. since  
June 4, 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(252a)

Humphreys

Capt.

L / 12 / Ky.  
William Land

Paris, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Oct 3, 1864 \*

Where Camp 14 miles, 1864 \*  
Period 3 years \*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Lieut at Nashville  
from since June 4/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.  
Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(112) Edmond  
App'd

G

12

Ky.

William Land

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1864.\*

Where Camp Harrison.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Edmund

*L*

12

Ky.

*William L. Land.*

*Orl.*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Haskins*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Non Vet. Disch'd Jan 30/65 by reason of expired term of service*

*corrected by M. D. D. Ex*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Land*

L | 12 | Ky.  
William Land  
Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Louisville, Ky., Feb. 3, 1865

Muster-out to date

Feb. 3, 1865

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 25

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 200; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of  
expiration of term of service.

Has been in Hospital aged  
head of his time & performed  
but little duty as a soldier

with his company. Discharged  
with honors without pay.  
(100)

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

MAY 28

10111775

1891

Jan. 7/65 - x was tried by a  
Regimental Court martial &  
sentenced him to forfeit  
Five Dollars of his monthly  
pay.

was executed by J. B. Doud. En.

Not borne on c. r. o. roll

*Land. William*

*P., Co. C, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

*1* Enclosures.

Final Statements	Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.	Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates	Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists	Med. Des. Lists
Orders	Orders
Pria. of War Record	Pria. of War Record
Resignations	Resignations
Final Statements	Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.	Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates	Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists	Med. Des. Lists
Orders	Orders
Pria. of War Record	Pria. of War Record
Resignations	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*File 3-28-85*

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>William</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Calif.</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>Co</i>	<i>Examined</i>				
						<i>mis. Index</i>			<i>Rations</i>	
						<i>Camp. to Base</i>			<i>(by name)</i>	
						<i>Camp. Base</i>	<i>1</i>			

ured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

led to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

l at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*No Record Subst. to July 10 '62*

*File - 570060 - to Mr. G. Feb 1, 1900.*

Copied by *G. B. W.*

1079

*Lanning, B. F.*

Co. *G.*, **12** Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Lanning, B. F.*

1080

+ Lapoit Moses

Co E, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		
51		
52		
53		
54		
55		
56		
57		
58		
59		
60		
61		
62		
63		
64		
65		
66		
67		
68		
69		
70		
71		
72		
73		
74		
75		
76		
77		
78		
79		
80		
81		
82		
83		
84		
85		
86		
87		
88		
89		
90		
91		
92		
93		
94		
95		
96		
97		
98		
99		
100		

L | 12 | Ky.

Mason + Lapri

Appears with rank of Pr. X, on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 9, 1865

Where born Canada

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Boat hand

When enlisted Feb. 9, 1865

Where enlisted Louisville Ky, 5 Dist. Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion swarthy; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in Feb. 9, 1865

Where mustered in Louisville Ky, 5 Dist. Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. Joseph Haden Jeff.

Co. 1 Dist. 5 Dist. Ky.

ant. dpt. 3 yrs.

ac clothing ant. \$15.93

Book mark:

Enstalling

L 12 Ky

Moore + Lapont

Appears with rank of Put. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Ky Inf. Roll dated  
1st. Rand. Louisville Ky Feb 22, 1865.

Where born Canada

Age 20 yrs; occupation Boat Hand.

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion swarthy; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Feb 9, 1865.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Dist. Ky. Sub for Joseph  
Kearney

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Floyd

L<sup>d</sup>

12

Ky.

*Moses L. Lefors*  
*Phi*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Detached Service*  
*Substitute Feb. 7. 65 Louis*  
*villa Ky. (must in)*

\* See certificate on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amey*  
Clerk

L

12

Ky.

Moses Sapient

Pri, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .\*

Where .\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sub. M<sup>d</sup> in Feb. 9. 65. Louisville Ky.  
This substitute was placed on the Rolls  
of Co. "E" Apr. 27. 65. by order of Lt. Col.  
L. H. Rousseau then Comd'g. Reg't. He  
has not reported to me either in person  
or by any official authority. I am con-  
sequently of the opinion I drop him from the Co.  
Roll.

\* See the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Amey

(1865)

Approved

L

12

Ky.

Moses Lapoit

Priv., Co. E, 12

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

June 30

1865

Deserted:

When

Where

1865

Arrested:

When

Where

1865

Remarks Deserted en route from Louisville Ky to My Station, Ky. never reported to the Regt. nor were they ever properly accounted for on the Mns. & Drs. Roll of the detachment. (over)

Mark mark:

Saxton

Chapman

MAY 28

10112162

018910

The detachments were  
assigned to Regt. in  
months of 1864 &  
Feb'y. 1865.

L

12

Ky.

Mans Laport

Pri., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Guanabos N.C., July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Enrollm't, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled. Muster, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: This enlistment was placed on the  
 Roll of Co. E after 27.65 by order of Lt.  
 Col. of the Regiment. Andy Regt. He  
 has not reported to me within in  
 person or by any official authority.

Book mark:

Lapois Moses

Co. E

12 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Med Cards

Mutual Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

Page 153

Office

No. ~~153~~

Moses Laprie

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Joseph Baker

On the 9 day of February 1865

By

L. M. Mendenhall Secy

W. R. Keweenaw Comr

J. L. Bell Secy

Board of Enrollment

1st Dist. of Ky

Feb 1865. This paper was forwarded  
in the Department of War & P. O.



DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Moses Lapoir desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
26 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky  
the 9 day of July 1865

WITNESSES:

C. T. Campbell

Moses Lapoir  
his Mark

1081

*Lapoint, Moses*  
Co. E., 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Lapoint, Moses*

1082

*Laport, Moses*

Co. E., 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

*Laport, Moses*

1083

*Laposit, Moses*

Co E, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Laposit, Moses*

1084

*Larden Patrick*

Co A, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Larden Patrick*

1085  
+ Laird William  
Co I, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 10110623  
2 10110624  
3 10110625  
4 10110626

Co | 12 | Ky.

William Hargreaves

Appears with rank of Put on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 6, 1864

Where born Ohio

Age 32 yrs; occupation Baker

When enlisted, 1864

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 5 in

When mustered in Sept 27, 1864

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited 4 Long dist

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Floyd

L | 12 | Ky.

William Large  
Pvt.

Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Substitute

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Brown

12

Ky.

*William Large*  
*Pvt*, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. \*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Substitute No muster  
 in roll recd Absent sick  
 at Ft. Fisher Feb 11, 65  
 Assigned to duty Apr 8, 65  
 by Order Lt Col Roseman*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. H. Brown*

L

12

Ky.

William Laxidge

Capt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .\*

Where .\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick since Feb

11/65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

EWB

Le 12 | Ky.

William L. Sledge

Pt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greenboro N.C. June 20, 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Reg't from Enroll't, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled at 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 35

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged per G.O.  
No 73 Dept. N.C.  
1865

Book mark Alb. D. 4-5-78. See 1889-A-25  
but in line of last Disch.

J. S. Sledge

L 12 Ky.

William Landge

, Co. D, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark 1889 B. 1878.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington April 4 1878.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Certificate furnished

*[Signature]*

*Large William*

, Co. *D* 12 Reg't *Ky Inf*

/ Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Ad Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Ca. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Detachment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Annally Sheet	Med. Examination
Assignment	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Club or Effects	Personal Reports
Commissions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

No. *Thirty four*

*William Lorge*

Enlisted at *Lebanon Ky*

As Substitute for

*Vincent Davis*

On the *27* day of *Sept*, 186*4*

By

*Capt James M. Gidder*

*L. B. Merimee*

*John C. Maxwell*

Board of Enrollment

*L. Dist. Ky*

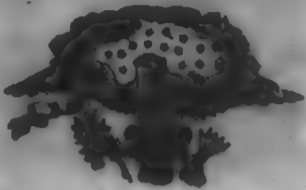
Feb. 1866. This paper was formerly  
filed in the Enrollment D. v. R. & P. O.

SUBSTITUTE  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky



County of Johnson

I, William Large born in the State  
of Ohio, aged 32 years, and by  
occupation a Baker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
Vincent W. Lewis Esq., of Johnson Co 5

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the Twenty fourth day of September, 1864;  
and having thus agreed with said Vincent W. Lewis I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 24 day of September  
1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Johnson Co  
this 24 day of September, 1864.  
Signed John H. Jones  
Capt & Pres  
4th Dist Reg

William Large

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Vincent W. Lewis  
Ohio, drafted in Johnson Co 5<sup>th</sup> Dist Sect. 4<sup>th</sup> Div Ky  
September 19, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion; is 6 feet 5  
inches high.

M. Fowler

Provost Marshal.

L. B. Merriam

Commissioner of Board.

John C. Maxwell

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4 Dist. of Johnson Co

## DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Wm. Large desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for ~~Three~~ Three YEAR ~~Do declare~~, That I am  
Thirty two years and Three months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at

Lebanon Ky  
the 27 day of September 1864

WITNES:

J. C. Cline

William Large

1086  
+ *Lardin Patrick*  
Co *A*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 101106225

2 101106225

3 101106225

4 101106225

5 101106225

6 101106225

7 101106225

8 101106225

9 101106225

10 101106225

11 101106225

12 101106225

13 101106225

14 101106225

15 101106225

16 101106225

17 101106225

18 101106225

19 101106225

20 101106225

21 101106225

22 101106225

23 101106225

24 101106225

25 101106225

26 101106225

27 101106225

28 101106225

29 101106225

30 101106225

L 12 Ky.

Patrick + Lorden

Appears with rank of Put on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 6, 1864

Where born Ireland

Age 34 yrs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted, 1864

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 4 in.

When mustered in Sept 28, 1864

Where mustered in Covington

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited to Long Dist.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark

Long

L.

12

Ky.

Palnick + Larden.

Port

, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 & Dec. . . . ., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When . . . . ., 186 .\*

Where . . . . .\*

Period . . . . . years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ . . . . . 100 for . . . . .

Due Gov't \$ . . . . . 100 for . . . . .

Remarks Assigned to Co Nov 14. 64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: . . . . .

J. R. Hunt

(100-)

App't

L.

12

Ky.

Patrick Lardin.

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 186 7

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years \*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 22.50 for Graves.

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Substitute.

Present at Cincinnati Ohio  
Jan. 20. 1865.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. R. Lusk.

(364c)

Copy

L

12

Ky.

Patrick Larden  
Pos., Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feb. 28, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 20, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, O.

Arrested:

When, 1865.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Larden

L.

12

Ky.

Patrick Sander.

Priv., Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Greensboro N.C. July 11, 1865.

\* Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to Pay dept from Enrollment, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~January~~ 1865; drawn since \$23.67 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Substitute.

\* Deceased at Cincinnati O.

Jan 20/65.

Book mark:

J. A. Kuna.

London, Patrick

Co. A

12. Reg't Ky Inf

**Inclosures**

## Bed Cards

## Burial Records

Costs of Dia. for Discharge

## Exchange Certificates

## Final Statements

Furlongs or L. of A

## Mod. Certificates

## Med. Den. Lists

## Orders

### Pres. of War Record

## Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

## 4. or Effects

Furlough or L. of A.

## Med. Examination

### Misc. Information

## Pay or Clothing

## Personal Reports

Transfer to V. R. C.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Patrick Lorder

Enlisted at Crighfield

As Substitute for

John Ingles

On the \_\_\_\_\_ day of Sept, 1864.

Maj H. A. Mitchell  
~~John H. Mitchell~~

Wm. H. Vetter  
P. O. Buckner


Board of Enrollment,

6<sup>th</sup> Dist. of N.Y.

Feb. 1896. This page was formerly  
filed in the Enrollment E. A. & P. O.

Trinity Church, N. Y. 10" 6" D. Ky  
SUBSTITUTE

TOWN OF



Survey and submitted to, at

28 Aug 61

Patrick Loden

perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Ingle  
of Trimble County Ky. drafted in Trimble County Ky.

in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Clerry B Mitchell  
May 2nd 1901 Present Marshal.

**Commissioner of Board.**

**Surgeon of Board.**

### Board of Enrollment of

Dist. of

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Patrick Lorden desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
Thirty Four years and                      months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at Carrington, N.C.  
the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1864

Witness:

John V. Hunt Patrick Lorden

1087

*Largr, William*

Co *D*, 12 Kentucky In

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Largr William*

1088

Larkin John

Co - , 12 Kentucky In

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10064 10064

2 10064 10064

L | 12 | Ky.

John F. Kirk  
Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of Substitutes forwarded  
for the *12* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky.*, *Feb. 9*, 1865.

Where born *Tennessee*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Boatman*

When enlisted *Feb. 9*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Louisville Ky. 5 Dist Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *auburn*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 6 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 9*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Louisville Ky. 5 Dist Ky.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Sub. W. L. Welch, Jeff. Co.*

*1st Sub Dist. 5 Dist Ky. Ant. Dist. 3rd*

*Det. & Clothing sent 8/5-93*

*Name not taken up in rolls of reg't*

Book mark:

*Castling*

Lo

12

Ky

John Larkin

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Ky Inf. Roll dated  
Sept. 22, 1865

Where born Tennessee

Age 19 yrs; occupation Boat Hand

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in July 9, 1865

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 5 Dis. Ky. Sub for W. L.

Wells. Balance to Soldiers credit

Gen. Inv. O. No. 305 dated Dec. 27

1864. \$530.00

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Flayed

Laskine John

12 Reg't Ky Inf

Co.

1 Inclosures.

Id Cards

Burial Records

Porta. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Larkin desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
years and months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky  
the 9 day of February 1863

Witness:  
C. T. Campbell John Larkin

Jeff W 3

No. 268

John Larkin  
Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

H. A. Miller

On the 9 day of February, 1863

By

E. M. Mack's Pass

W. E. Hargrave

J. L. Bellamy

Board of Enrollment,

3 Dist. of Ky

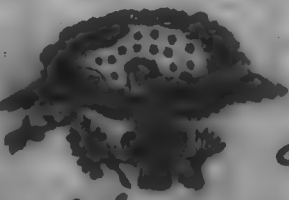
Feb 1896. This paper was formerly  
filed in the Enrollment Div. H. & P. O.

(No. 39.)

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky  Louisville

I, John Larkin born in the State  
of Tennessee aged 19 years, and by  
occupation Steam boat hand Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
W. L. Miller Esq. of Louisville

Jefferson County Ky  
to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the 19 day of February, 1863  
and having thus agreed with said W. L. Miller I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 19 day of February  
1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Louisville Ky  
this 19 day of February 1863 John Larkin  
Signed W. L. Miller  
Capt. Wm. H. Davis  
offy

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of W. L. Miller  
of Jefferson County, drafted to 1st Dist Ky  
1863 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 in  
inches high.

Ante draft - J. H. Davis

W. L. Miller

Private Marshal

Will R. Hervey

Commissioner of Board

J. J. Bell

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 3 Dist of Ky

1089

*Lands James*

Co E, 12 Kentucky L

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Card 1 of 1*

*Lands James W.*

1090

*Lewis, James M.*

Co E 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Lewis, James M.*

1091

*Laus James W*  
Co E, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Laus James W*

10924 James M.  
+ Law James M.

Co. E, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10119883

2 10119925

3 10120029

4 10120133

5 10120237

6 10120341

7 10120445

8 10120549

9 10120653

10 10120757

11 10120861

12 10120965

13 10121069

14 10121173

15 10121277

16 10121381

17 10121485

18 10121589

19 10121693

20 10121797

21 10121901

22 10122005

23 10122109

24 10122213

25 10122317

26 10122421

27 10122525

28 10122629

29 10122733

30 10122837

*L*

12

Ky.

*James T. Lawrence*  
Capt. Veatch's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ohio Ky July 30, 1862.*

Muster-in to date. *1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 29, 1861.\**

Where *Ch. I. K. Rob.*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks *Absent on business.*

• This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
• See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Cooper*

Copyright.

(366-1)

L | 12 | Ky.

James H. Lane  
Prvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. 29 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 29, 1861.\*

Where Camp De. Robinson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HOLL

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L.*

12

Ky.

*James N. Laws*

*Co. E*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 29*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Ch. H. Rob.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick in Service*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(1007)

Copyright

1 | 12 | Ky.  
James + Lando  
Pl, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List for-

warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Russellville, Ky. June 30, 1863

When Feb. 2 <sup>DESERTED.</sup>, 1862  
Where Somerset, Ky.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

David

*L.*

12

Ky.

*James M. Lane*

*Plt*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 29*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp OK Rob.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick at Somerset,*  
*Ky.*

\* See continuation on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(2007)

*Cooke*

L.

12

Ky.

James N. Lane  
Priv., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 29, 1861.\*

Where Camp Robinson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick, Somerset, Ky.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(2004)

Cooke

L

12

Ky.

James M. + Luns  
Privt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 29, 1861.\*

Where Camp Robison.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tyler

*Lt* | *12* | *Ky.*  
*James M. Davis*  
*Capt*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for *from Aug. 31/62 to Dec. 31, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *Sept. 29*, 186*1*.  
Where *Camp Robinson*.  
Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick leave*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Book*

L.

12

Ky.

James M. Lane  
Col., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 29, 1863 \*

Where Camp Robinson \*

Period 3 years \*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent without leave

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Booke

Copyd.

*H*

12

Ky.

*James M. Lande*  
*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent without leave*  
*over about Jan. 26/62.*

Book mark:

*J. B. Jones*

Clerk

L.

12

Ky.

*James W. Lander*  
Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 1861.\*

Where *Chickasaw River*.\*

Period *63* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent without leave*.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(252)

*Booke*

Copyist.

12

Ky.

*James M. Lands*  
Priv., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Robinson*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from Camp  
near Danville, Ky. Oct 22/62.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1863)

*J. B. Jones*

Copy

Ky.

Y 1 12

James M. Lands

Reg't Kentucky Inf.  
Co. E, 12

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 2, 1865

Muster-out to date X

186

186

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: X Deserted

Not home on c. m. o. roll

Book mark:

Collins

1093

*Lay John*

Co *A*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

L  
John Lay

12

Ky.

Priv., Capt. Ballow's Co., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohio City Jan 30, 1861.  
Muster-in to date Jan 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Camp Hawkins, Delaware Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* as Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: Claim No. 4

Meaver

L

12

Ky.

John Lay

Privt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1861.

Where Camp Hopkins.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(1861)

J. J. Carpenter

App'd

L 15 Ky.

John Lay  
Pl. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1862.\*

Where Camp Hooker

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll

Book mark:

Steel

L

12

Ky.

John Lay

Priv, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar - Apr.

Joined for duty and enrolled: 1861 <sup>x 3</sup>

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Dismissed by M. D. D. Ex

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 1

Heave

Copy

L

12

Ky.

John Day

Compl. Co. K, 12 Regt. Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hawkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Nashville  
sick

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Means

Copyright

*L*

12

Ky.

*John Ray*

*Corpl*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Hookins*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on and from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Heave*

Copyd.

L

12

Ky.

John Lay  
Cnpl., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan + Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Amey

*2*

12

Ky.

*Coburn*  
*Capt.*, Co. *12*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 8*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Amesbury*

L

12

Ky.

John L. Lay  
Capt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for men & apt., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp. Hopkins Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Murphy

Capt.

12

Ky.

*Captain*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186*1*.\*Where *Camp. Hopkins Ky.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

12

Ky.

*John Lay*

*Capt.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins Ky.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(320-)

*Murphy*

Copy

*L*

12

Ky.

*John Lay*  
*Camp*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Mackinac, Ky*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(1861)

*Copy*

L

12

Ky.

*John Lay*

*Corp.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Camp Hastings, Ky.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Captured  
Dec 16, 1863, near  
Ridgely, Tenn.*

*Incl. My roll next in which  
come.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hammann*

L

12

Ky.

John Lay

Reg't Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Raleigh N.C., May 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 5, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Clothing acct

settled to June 30/65 No

drawn since that date

(money also) \$21.00 Was

Captured by the enemy at

Grand Station Tenn and

remained in their hands

Book mark:

L. Johnson

MAY 28

10111120

1891

from the 26 day of  
Dec. 1863 until the 3<sup>rd</sup> day  
of May 1865 when they  
allowed him to return  
to his command. Mustered  
out by reason of expiration  
of term of service. Was a  
Prisoner of War where  
the Company and the  
veterans. The non-commissioned  
of Co H, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt Inf was  
mustered out at Fort  
by Lieut Brown and this  
man was or should have  
been accounted for. Has  
commutation for rations  
due during the period he  
was a prisoner of war.

L 12 Ky.  
John Lay  
Co. H. 12 Reg. Ky. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *Salmon No. 11.*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *July 31*, 1864.

*Note on records of Co. H. of 12th Ky. Vols. captured  
at near Rutledge, Tenn. Dec. 16.  
1862, released G. 1865 in accordance  
with all report.*

*J. L. Robertson*  
Capt.

Lay John

C. Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf

1 Enclosures.

Medical Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certificates of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Medical Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



(Record continued.)

(Police No.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_; \_\_\_\_\_

Borne on Release John Lay Corp. Co. "K" 12<sup>th</sup>  
Regt. Colo. \_\_\_\_\_  
The over in \_\_\_\_\_ 12<sup>th</sup> \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ RLP 3. 21. 86

Re Case afft. 291.692 - \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ 3/28/85.  
Car 182916. \_\_\_\_\_ 7.29.86

This is accepted as referring to

Co. \_\_\_\_\_  
and \_\_\_\_\_

Adjutant General's Office  
March 21, 186\_\_\_\_

1094

✓ *Lay Michael*

Co *A*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *3640000*

CARD NUMBER

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

20

12

Ky.

Michael Lay

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Mar 5, 1863.

Where born Campbell Co, Tenn.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan, 20, 1863.

Where enlisted Liberty, Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Premium paid \$ 2 50; due \$ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Sitter

Copyright

5 | 12 | Ky.

Michael Lee

B Co., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Jan 19 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 20<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Where Liberty Ky

Period 1 1/2 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt.  
V N Smith U.S. Army  
Feb: 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hager

12

Ky.

*Michael Lin**Co.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 9*, 1863.\*Where *Sebanon Ky* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Received (\$25) twenty-five dollars & four dollars premium.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

12

Ky.

*Michael S.*

*Over*, Co. *2nd*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated* *Apr 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Amos H.*

*Over*

*L*

12

Ky.

*Michael. Day*

*Cot*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meber + April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 9*, 1863.\*

Where *Lebanon, Ky.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amesbury*

12

Ky.

*Michael J. ...*

*Per*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 9*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Sebastian Ky.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_

(230)

*Murphy*

Copy

L

12

Ky.

Michael Lay

Cor, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 9, 1863.\*

Where Lebanon, Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Murphy

Copyright.

*L*

12

Ky.

*Michael Lenz*

*priv.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y 9*, 186*2*

Where *Lebanon, Ky.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Hammon*

(222-)

Copyright

L

12

Ky.

Michael Lay

priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 9, 1863

Where Lebanon, Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: ?

Norman

*L*

12

Ky.

*Michael Ley*

*Sgt*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 9*, 186*3*\*

Where *Liberty, Ky*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Approved*

(1864)

Copyright

L

12

Ky.

Michael Lay

prvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 9, 1863.

Where Liberty, Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Shot 1 cartridge  
bayonet, waist belt  
4 plates, 40 rounds  
cartridges

\* for fee enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: 7

Hamm

L 12 | Ky.  
Michael Lay

Corp, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 9, 1862.

Where Liberty, Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See equipment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[Signature] Captain

L | 12 | Ky.

Michael Sear  
Cap., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Not yet Sick in  
Gen. Field Hospital  
since Aug. 29, 1864 - Re-  
joined Company Sept. 1, 1864.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. Sear

*L*

12

Ky.

*Michael Lay*

*Corp*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 9*, 186*3*

Where *Liberty, Ky*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not released*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(1864)

*McCormick*  
*comp.*

12

Ky.

*William H. Say*  
*Aug.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 7*, 1864.\*

Where *Liberty Ky*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Old Veteran*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(232.)

*R. F. Hoff*

12

Ky.

*Wm. A. Smith*  
*Reg't*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *Jan. 1. 1865*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 9*, 1863.\*

Where *Liberty Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wm. A. Smith*  
*Left at Liberty Ky*  
*since Jan. 28. 1865*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

12

Ky.

*William C. ...*  
*1st Corp.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March* v *April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 7*, 1863.\*Where *Liberty Ky.*\*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Wm C. ...*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358-)

*P. H. Hoff*

12

Ky.

*Wm. H. Smith*  
*2nd*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 9*, 1865.\*

Where *Liberty Ky.*\*

Period *8* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Non Ver*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1865)

*C. J. Smith*

L 1 12

Ky.

Michael Lay  
Pot, Co. K, 12 Regt

Age 18 years.

Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Feb. 23, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled

186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$

100; due U. S. \$ 5.27

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Enlistment cancelled by  
himself

Book mark:

Collins

Copy

21

12

Ky.

Michael Lay

3rd Co., 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Greensboro N.C. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

July 11, 1865.  
Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 75.73

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Remarks Non Veterans

Book mark:

P. G. H. P.

Lay, Michael  
P. O. No. 17 Reg't Ky. Inf

3 Enclosures.

1  
Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

E. P.

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

2  
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 2634 V.

Name Michael Lay

Age 19 Nativity American

Married or Single Single

Residence Cass, Ky. Kentucky

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. After  
Leaac Lay  
Middlebury Ky  
Cass, Ky.

Rank Private Co. C Regiment 1st Kentucky

When admitted May 12 1868

From what source Regiment

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury)

Acute Bronchitis

Third Division G. H.  
Alexandria, Va.

In what position wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Sedatives and diaphanics  
Expectorants —  
counter irritation to chest.

---

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to Duty, Feb. 30<sup>th</sup> 1863.

W. S. Lunt  
A. A. 2nd Reg. U.S.A.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Lay

do hereby declare that I am a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Desiring  
years and months  
Do believe, That I am Eighteen  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at  
The County of Liberty State of Mo. 1863

Witness:  
Michael Lay  
man

No. 1111

Michael Lay  
Volunteered at Liberty Mo  
January 20 18 63  
By Lt L. C. Freeman  
12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Infantry  
Reg Vols  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States  
for the period of THREE YEARS.  
Do certify, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I  
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Kentucky*

TOWN OF

*Liberty*

I, *Michael Lay*

born in

*Campbell county,*

in the State of *Tennessee*  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteered this *Twentieth*

aged *Eighteen* years,  
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *Jan* 1863,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Michael Lay* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Liberty Ky*  
this *Twentieth* day of *Jan* 1863.  
Signed *G. C. Freeman Lieut.*

*Michael Lay*  
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*G. C. Freeman*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Michael Lay*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Dark* eyes *Dark* hair. *Light* complexion, *5* feet *6* inches  
high.

*G. C. Freeman Lieut.*

*12* Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, *Infantry*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Michael Lay*

do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, desiring  
 to declare, That I am *Liberty 27* years and *months*  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Liberty 27*  
 The date of *Jan 1863*

Witness:

*Will Jacksonman*

*Michael Lay*  
*mark*

Pub 1860. This paper was formerly  
 filed in the Enrollment Div. B. & P.O.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Michael Lay*  
 Volunteered at *Liberty 27*  
*January 20* 18 *63*  
 By *St. L. C. Sumner*  
*12th* Regiment of *Infantry*  
*Ky. Vols*

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I.

Do certify, That I am the  
 of \_\_\_\_\_  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
 for the period of **THREE YEARS**.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Lay

do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring  
 to be called, That I am Eighteen years and months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Liberty, Ind.  
 This 1st day of Jan 1863.

Witness:

Will Jackson

Michael Lay  
mark

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Michael Lay  
 Volunteered at Liberty, Ind.  
January 1st 1863  
 By Lt L. C. Sturman  
12th Regiment of Inf.  
Ind. Vol.

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

Feb 1863. This paper was formerly  
 filed in the Enrollment Div. H. & O.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 father of the  
 years of age; and I

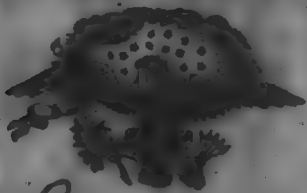
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 This \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Kentucky*



TOWN OF

*Liberty*

I, *Michael Lay*

in the State of *Tennessee*  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteered this *Twentieth*

born in *Campbell County*

aged *Eighteen* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *Jan* 1863,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Michael Lay* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Liberty Ky*  
this *Twentieth* day of *Jan* 1863 }  
Before *G. C. Freeman Lieut.*

*Michael Lay*  
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*G. C. Freeman* 2d

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Michael Lay*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Dark eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches*  
high.

*G. C. Freeman Lieut.*

*12* Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, *Infantry*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

1095

+ *Leach James C*

Co *E*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

2 | 12 | Ky.

James T. Leach

Polk, Co., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Jan 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 20, 1863.

Where Liberty Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt  
W. H. Smith U. S. Army  
Feb. 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

Book mark:

Hayberger

*L*

12

Ky.

*James J. Leatch*

*Co. E*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 20*, 1863.\*

Where *Lebanon, Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *\* Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Paid \$25 Bounty & \$4 Premium*

*Examined by H. J. April 15-79*

\* See the enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

*Leach*

L

12

Ky.

James T. Leach.

Appears with rank of Private on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Mar. 5, 1863.

Where born Adair Co. Ky.

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Feb. 20, 1863.

Where enlisted Liberty, Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Light.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 1 1/2 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Premium paid \$ 4

Bounty paid \$ 25 - 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

*L*

12

Ky.

*James T. Leach*

*Private*, Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 18*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. B. Jones*

*L*

12

Ky.

*James T. Leach*  
Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *McCrake*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Spring*?, 1863.\*

Where *Bedford, Ky.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent \* *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks \* *First entry in Present*  
*and absent column cancelled*  
*by red line.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Leach*  
(4425) *Co. E*

L      12      Ky.  
James T Leach  
Priv., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Jan. 20, 1863.  
Where Lehman, Ky.  
Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on end of muster-roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1863) J. T. Leach Capt.

12

Ky.

*James P. Leach**Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 20*, 1863.\*Where *Lebanon, Ky.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(246c)

*W. B. Jones*

Copyright

*L*

12

Ky.

*James J. Leach*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 27*, 1863.\*

Where *Lebanon, Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due 100. for one hundred*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(220-)

*J. B. Jones*

Copy

12

Ky.

*James L. Leach*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 20*, 1863.\*

Where *Lebanon, Ky.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. B. James*

Approved

2 1 1 1 Ky.

James T. Teach  
Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Quissville, Ky., Feb. 23, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 17 28 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of  
re-enlistment as Vet. Vol.  
under the provisions of G.O.  
No. 196 War Dept. Series  
of 1863.

Entry cancelled by line.

Book mark:

Feaster

S

12

Ky.

James T. Seach \*

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 23, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 60 <sup>100</sup>; due \$ 340 <sup>100</sup>

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: He is entitled, in  
addition to bounty, to a  
premium of \$2.00, and one  
month's pay in advance,  
also to a furlough of at least  
thirty days in his state before  
expiration of his original  
term of enlistment.

\* Entire entry cancelled  
on Roll by line.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Palmer

L.

12

Ky.

James T. Leash.

Regt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 20, 1864.\*

Where Lebanon, Ky.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L.

12

Ky.

James T. Leach

Plt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 20, 1864.\*

Where Lebanon, Ky.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non-veteran

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Baker  
Copy

L

12

Ky.

James T. Leach.

Plt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 20, 1864.\*

Where Lebanon, Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Booker,  
Capt.

L<sup>2</sup>

12

Ky.

James D. Cash  
Cash, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1863

Where Shannon Ky

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Non Vet Absent  
sick in Genl Fells Hosp  
since Aug 15. 54 Rejoined  
22 Sept. 10/64

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment card from master in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

L.

12

Ky.

James T. Leach

Regt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 20, 1864\*

Where Lebanon, Ky. \*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(200-)

Baker,  
Capt.

Sl | 12 | Ky.

James A. Seach

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 20, 1864.\*

Where Sebanon, Ky.\*

Period unsp. term of Regt.  
1 year.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Remit

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B. Taylor  
Offcl.

L

12

Ky.

*James L. Liach*  
*Pr*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 20*, 1865.\*

Where *Lebanon Ky*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Amey* *Capt*

L

12

Ky.

*James T. Leach*

*Pri.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 20*, 1863.\*

Where *Litton Ky*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due U.S. 12'25.*  
*for one Enfield Rifle Bait.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

*Amey*

*L*

12

Ky.

*James G. Leach*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 20*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Libanon Ky*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Amey*

L

12

Ky.

James T. Leach  
Pri., Co. E., 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Grunston, N. C., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 77 1/2

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 25/100

Bounty paid \$ 24 100; due \$ 76 100

Remarks:

Charg'd with one Enfld  
Rifle Bayonet.

Book mark:

Leach James T

, Co. \_\_\_\_\_,

Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

Ky

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards \_\_\_\_\_

Serial Records \_\_\_\_\_

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge \_\_\_\_\_

C. M. Charges \_\_\_\_\_

Descriptive Lists \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge Certificates \_\_\_\_\_

Mustment Papers \_\_\_\_\_

Final Statements \_\_\_\_\_

Furloughs or L. of A. \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Certificates \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Den. Lists \_\_\_\_\_

Orders \_\_\_\_\_

Pria. of War Record \_\_\_\_\_

Resignations \_\_\_\_\_

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Casualty Sheet \_\_\_\_\_

Confinement \_\_\_\_\_

Contracts \_\_\_\_\_

Death or Effects \_\_\_\_\_

Desertion \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge from Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge from Service \_\_\_\_\_

Duty \_\_\_\_\_

Furlough or L. of A. \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Examination \_\_\_\_\_

Misc. Information \_\_\_\_\_

Pay or Clothing \_\_\_\_\_

Personal Reports \_\_\_\_\_

Rank \_\_\_\_\_

Transfer to Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Transfer to V. R. C. \_\_\_\_\_

Transportation \_\_\_\_\_

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*James J. Lach*

Desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Liberty, Mo.  
The Twenty day of August 1863

*James J. Lach*

Witness:

*R. Winfrey*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*James J. Lach*  
Volunteered at Liberty, Mo.  
January 20 1863  
By Lt W. C. Freeman  
12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Infy  
Mo. Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .

Filed in \_\_\_\_\_  
Div. M. & P. O.

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I

of is

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

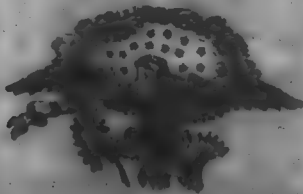
GIVEN at  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Kentucky*



TOWN OF

*Liberty*

I, *James T. Lusk*

in the State of *Kentucky*  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteered this *enlistment*

born in *Adair*

aged *Eighteen* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *Feb* 186*3*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James T. Lusk* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Liberty*  
this *fourth* day of *Feb* 186*3*,  
Before *G. C. Freeman* Lieut -

*James T. Lusk*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*D. G. Ginn* 2d

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James T. Lusk*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Black hair, light hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches*  
*high*

*G. C. Freeman* Lieut -

*19th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, Infantry*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James J. Leach

desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am English years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

Liberty - Ky The County of Jefferson State of Ky

Witness:

James J. Leach

No.

Leach

Volunteered at

Liberty - Ky

January 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

12<sup>th</sup> Regt of Infy -

Try Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — of — in  
Do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

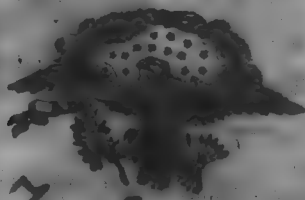
GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *James J. Leach*

in the State of *Kentucky*  
and by occupation a *Farmer*

born in *Adair*  
aged *Eighteen* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *August* 186 *3*

volunteered this *thirtieth*  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James J. Leach* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Adair*

this *20th* day of *June* 186 *3*

Before

*John H. Leach*

*James J. Leach*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. C. Cunningham*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James J. Leach*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Black*, *light*, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches  
high.

Gov. Prov. Ord. July, 1863

*13th Regiment of Ky*

*S. C. Freeman*  
Volunteer, *Infantry*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

1096

*Leadbetter James W.*

Co *F*, **12** Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Leadbetter James W.*

1097

*Leadbetter, James W.*

Co. *F*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*James W. Leadbetter*

1098

Leafeavor Christopher

Co K, **12** Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leafeavor Christopher

1099

*Leafeavor, Leroy*

Co. *H*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Lefevor, Leroy*

1100  
*Leatch, James. J.*

Co E, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Leach James J.*

1101 James W.  
+ Ledbetter James M.  
Co. H, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10110479	2
2	10110387	3
3	10121614	4
4	10121675	5
5	10121758	6
6	10121822	7
7	10121901	8
8	10121976	9
9	10122056	10
10	10122125	11
11	10122206	12
12	10122278	13
13	10122344	14
14	10122410	15
15	10122477	16
16	10122553	17
17	10122581	18
18	10122640	19
19	10122704	20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

L

12

Ky.

James W. <sup>+</sup>Loadbetter.Appears with rank of Private onMusters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwardedfor the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll datedLouisville, Ky, Mar. 5, 1863.Where born Macon Co. N. C.Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer.When enlisted Feb. 10, 1863.Where enlisted Liberty, Ky.For what period enlisted 3 years.Eyes Black; hair DarkComplexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ 25 - 100; due \$ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Sittler

W | 12 | Ky.

James McTidwell

Pl., Co. 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Jan 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 10, 1863.

Where Liberty Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Li*

12

Ky.

*James H. Leadbetter*

*Par.*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1863

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Joined as recruit*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(186)

*Ash*  
Copyist

L

12

Ky.

James W. Leadbetter  
Pat., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr. 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Aoh.  
Cavalry

L

12

Ky.

James W. Leadbetter

Priv., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ash.

L

12

Ky.

James W. Leadbetter

Priv., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(203)

Asst.

L

12

Ky.

James M. Goodbell

Priv., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓

12

Ky.

*James W. Liddell*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Schenck*

(25)

Copyright

*L*

12

Ky.

*James M. Liddell*  
*Cot*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Scherich*

Copyright

*L*

12

Ky.

*James M. Leadbetter*  
*Plt*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cherish*

*9*

12

Ky.

*James M. Ledbetter*

*Pr*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Schuch*

*L*

12

Ky.

*James W. Ledbetter*

*Priv*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Best mark:

*Christ*

James W. Leister  
 Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and Aug  
Present or absent Present, 1864

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

## Book mark:

(238)

House

○

L

12

Ky.

James M. Leadbetter

Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Special

(165)

Copyright

U. | 12 | Ky.  
James W. Leabatter  
Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Magee

*Le.*

12

Ky.

*James M. Ledbetter*  
*Pat.*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Magee*

*L.*

12

Ky.

*James W. Ledbetter*

*Pvt*

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar 8 Apr.*, 1865

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Absent Sick Leave.*

*Newburn N.C. Apr 9/65*

Book mark:

*Magie*

*G.*

12

Ky.

*James H. Ledbetter*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mayce*

*Lo.*

12

Ky.

*James W. Ledbetter*  
Pot., Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Greenboro. N.C. July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 11, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *54* <sup>*50*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>*00*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *75* <sup>*00*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Non Vet.*

Book mark:

*Mague*

*Sedbetter James W*

*Co. F, 12 Reg't Ky*

*2* Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James W. Ledbetter

do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Desiring  
to be first, That I am Twenty years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Liberty Ky  
The twelfth day of Feb 1863

Witness:

Oliver W. Springer

James W. Ledbetter

Capt - 1st Reg - Ky

Feb. 1866. This paper was formerly  
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

No. Five

James W. Ledbetter

Volunteered at Liberty Ky  
February 11 18 63

By Dr H. C. Finner  
12 " Regiment of Infantry  
Ky Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the  
of Liberty Ky in  
years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at  
The

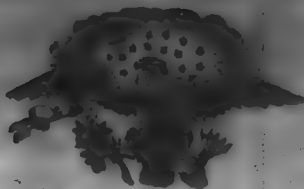
day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Kentucky*



TOWN OF

*Liberty*

I *James W. Libbetter* born in *Macon County*  
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *Twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteered this *Tenth* day of *Feb* 1863,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James W. Libbetter* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Liberty* } *James W. Libbetter*  
this *Tenth* day of *Feb* 1863. } *must*  
Before *S. C. Freeman Lieut*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*D. Cummins M.D*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James W. Libbetter*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Black eyes; Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet six inches*  
high.

*1st* Regiment of *Inf*

*S. C. Freeman Lieut*  
*Volunteers, Inf*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Ledbetter desiring  
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
 months  
 years and months  
 The testate, That I am Twenty years and months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 my sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Liberty Ky 1/18/63  
 The tenting of 1/18/63

Witness:  
Chas W. H. Ledbetter  
Regt 12th Regt

Led  
 No. 1100  
James M. Ledbetter  
 Volunteered at Liberty Ky  
February 11th 1863  
 By Lt G. C. Freeman  
12th Regiment of Infantry  
Ky  
Vol  
 enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ ; that the  
 is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

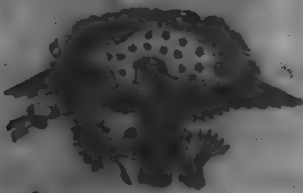
Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Kentucky*



TOWN OF

*Liberty*

I, *James W. Ledbetter*

in the State of *North Carolina* aged *Twenty* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

volunteered this *Tenth*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *Feb* 1863,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James W. Ledbetter* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *Tenth* day of *Feb* 1863,

at *Liberty Ky* *James W. Ledbetter*  
*G. C. Freeman, Lieut*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*D. Cummings*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James W. Ledbetter* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet six inches high.*

*12th* Regiment of *Inf*

*G. C. Freeman Lieut*

*Volunteers, Inf*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1102

*Ledbetter James, M.*

Co F, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Ledbetter James M.* or M.

1103

✓ *Lee William A.*

Co *F*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 10120953

2 10121047

3 10121127

4 10121276

5 10121420

6 10121525

7 10121606

8 10121793

9 10121872

10 10121873

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

Q

12

Ky.

William A Lee

Said, Capt. Collier's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohio Ky, Jan 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 6, 186 .

Where Camp Ingram

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent without leave.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Dec 72 27 a / 73 Dec [over]

Mardon

MAY 28

10120952

618910

9519-a-45.

*L*

12

Ky.

*William A. Lee*

*Pvt.*

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Baseball to Dec. 31, 1881*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

*A. A. Fitch*

L

12

Ky.

William A Lee

Sain, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Book mark:

Mason

Copy

L

12

Ky.

William A Lee

Orin

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Mar 19/62 from  
Camp Thomas near Nashville  
Tenn.

Book mark:

Ward

G

12

Ky.

William A Lee

Priv, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Nashville, Tenn  
Reported Absent. Voluntarily  
returned to Company July 11/62  
Ordered to be mustered into U.S.  
Service and reported for  
duty Order Brig. Gen. Shuff

(Mustered in Aug. 19/62  
at Elk River, Tenn.)

Book mark:

Masson

Copy

L

12

Ky.

William A. Lee

Port, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1882

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged. Date

unknown.

Not borne on c. m. o. roll

Book mark: dec 7287-A.A. 5000 B. 173 over

Ash.

Copyright

MAY 28

10121525

01891\*

*Discharged Nashville.  
Tenn., Oct. 2, 1862. Vide  
D. & A. R.*

L 12

Ky.

William A. Lee

Pot., Co. F., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 3, 1865

Muster-out to date X \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 7, 1861 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: X Discharged (date  
unknown) 1862.

Book mark: ~~At discharge on file~~ (over)

Collins

MAY 28

10111606

01891\*

~~7387-A-A46(EB)73x~~  
See 9519-A-85.

Dutchy Oct. 2, 1862, Vide  
D. & R.

x See roll.

D 12" Ky

William A. Lee.

, Co. F, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ky. Vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7287. A. 1873

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Aug 8<sup>th</sup>, 1873.

Discharge on file.

Discharge to 2<sup>nd</sup> Auditor

March 20, 1878.

Summary

L 12" Ky.

William A. Lee.

, Co. F, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ky. Vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7287. A. 1873.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 11, 1878.

There is no record of  
trial by Court Martial on  
the charge of desertion  
or order restoring him  
to duty without trial.  
He was discharged  
Oct 2/62 on certificate  
of disability.

Sumner

L. 12" Ky.

William A Lee.

Co. F. 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9519 A. 1885.  
1000 7287 A. 1873

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 5<sup>th</sup>, 1887.

The charge of desertion of  
March 19, 1862.

against this man is removed under the provisions  
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from  
March 19, 1862, to July 11<sup>th</sup>, 1862.  
When he returned to Co.  
Entered Nos. 273 General  
Hosp. Nashville Tenn.  
Aug. 29, 1862 with debilitas  
and transferred Sept. 11, 1862  
He was discharged on  
surgeon's certificate of dis-  
ability October 2, 1862 at  
Nashville Tenn.

Summary

Lee Dpm A

P. Co. G, 12 Reg't Ky Inf

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Funeral Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Mortality Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Entry	Transportation

5767 N. 58. 1957

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR CHARGE

In the case of

William Co. 1st  
private of  
1st Kentucky Regt Infantry

Disabled as Stated

James S. Wade  
Act Surg USA  
Koftr. Regt

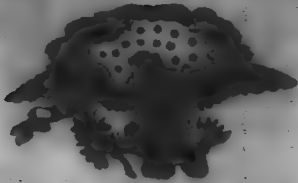
Spec. O. Smith  
Surg. Major  
Infantry

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Dup Gene Pen Office  
Nov. 18/64

For on Camp, etc.  
R. B.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*William A Lee*, a private of Captain *William W Colliers* Company, (5) of the 12<sup>th</sup> Kentucky Regiment of United States Infantry was enlisted by *Capt William A Collier* of the 12<sup>th</sup> Kentucky Regiment of Infantry at *Camp Inghram* on the *Seventh* day of *December* 1864, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Wayne County* in the State of *Kentucky* is *Thirty Eight* years of age. *Six* feet *Two* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Dark* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Stone mason* During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Nashville Tennessee*  
DATE: *September 16<sup>th</sup> 1865*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William A Lee* of Captain *William A Collier* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Phthisis. Pulmonalis*

*W B Seymour*

DISCHARGED, this

*2<sup>d</sup>*

day of

*Oct*

*1865*, at *Fitchville*

*Brig Gen*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form—

(DUPLICATE.)

1104

Lefevor, Christopher C.

Co No, **12** Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lefevor, Christopher

1605  
+ *Leveor Leroy*  
Co. *K*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10127521	25
2	10127603	27
3	10127700	28
4	10127759	29
5	10127867	30
6	10112309	31
7	10127931	32
8	10128008	33
9	10128071	34
10	10128100	35
11	10128189	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

L

12

Ky.

Lapoy Lefeyor

Pri. Capt. Ballow's Co., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohio Ky Jan 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861\*

Where Camp Harkin Pulaski City

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

1860 appears on roll

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Mearns

Copied.

L | 12 | Ky.

Leroy Lefever  
Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. J. Carpenter  
Clerk.

Ky.

21 / 12  
Leroy + Leaphorn  
Pt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1862

Where Camp Hookins

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in  
Paul as Ki Co. Ky.  
sick

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

Field

Copyright

L

12

Ky.

Reveroy Laperon  
Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hawkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Left in Pulaski  
Co. Ky. Sick

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Weaver

L

12

Ky.

Leroy Lefever

Prin., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Apr. 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hooker.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted in  
Pulaski Co Ky.  
Mar 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(100-)

Mearr

Copied

L | 12 | Ky.  
Leroy + Laferre  
Pat, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List for-  
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
Russellville Ky., June 30, 1863

**DESERTED.**  
When Aug 10, 1862.  
Where Pulaski Co., Ky

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

David

L

12

Ky.

Leroy Refavor

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hawkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted.  
Absent on 10 July  
Contrary to Gen Order  
No -

\* 25¢ fee enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Weaver

L 12 | Ky.

Leary + Leggett  
Det., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186?\*

Where Camp Hot Pine Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Aug 10,  
1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(222)

Murphy

Copy.

L

12

Ky.

Leroy Lefavor  
Cor

Co. K., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated apl 18, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted August 10  
1862 in Pulaski Co. Ky.

Book mark:

Murphy

Copyright

12

Ky.

*Leacy T. Flavin*

*Co.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Herkiesky.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged in Pulaski  
County Ky. Aug 10. 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Amplified*

12

Ky.

*William H. Hines*  
*Hines*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Pulaski*  
*County Ky. Feb 1862.*

*Not borne on sub. rolls*  
*of*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

1106  
*Lice, Stephen*  
Co *B.*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Lice, Stephen*

1157

*Leis, Stephen*

Co B, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Lice, Stephen*

1157

*Leis, Stephen*

*Co D*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Leis, Stephen*

1108

*Lesley, Isaac*  
Co D, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Leslie, Isaac*

1109  
+ Leslie Isaac

Co D, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10118168	"
2	10118247	"
3	10118337	"
4	10118418	"
5	10118490	"
6	10118574	"
7	10118658	"
8	10118740	"
9	10118823	"
10	10118905	"
11	10118987	"
12	10119069	"
13	10119151	"
14	10119233	"
15	10119315	"
16	10119397	"
17	10119479	"
18	10119561	"
19	10119643	"
20	10119725	"
21	10119807	"
22	10119889	"
23	10119971	"
24	10120053	"
25	10120135	"
26	10120217	"
27	10120299	"
28	10120381	"
29	10120463	"
30	10120545	"
31	10120627	"
32	10120709	"
33	10120791	"
34	10120873	"
35	10120955	"
36	10121037	"
37	10121119	"
38	10121201	"
39	10121283	"
40	10121365	"
41	10121447	"
42	10121529	"
43	10121611	"
44	10121693	"
45	10121775	"
46	10121857	"
47	10121939	"
48	10122021	"
49	10122103	"
50	10122185	"
51	10122267	"
52	10122349	"
53	10122431	"
54	10122513	"
55	10122595	"
56	10122677	"
57	10122759	"
58	10122841	"
59	10122923	"
60	10123005	"
61	10123087	"
62	10123169	"
63	10123251	"
64	10123333	"
65	10123415	"
66	10123497	"
67	10123579	"
68	10123661	"
69	10123743	"
70	10123825	"
71	10123907	"
72	10123989	"
73	10124071	"
74	10124153	"
75	10124235	"
76	10124317	"
77	10124399	"
78	10124481	"
79	10124563	"
80	10124645	"
81	10124727	"
82	10124809	"
83	10124891	"
84	10124973	"
85	10125055	"
86	10125137	"
87	10125219	"
88	10125301	"
89	10125383	"
90	10125465	"
91	10125547	"
92	10125629	"
93	10125711	"
94	10125793	"
95	10125875	"
96	10125957	"
97	10126039	"
98	10126121	"
99	10126203	"
100	10126285	"

L

Isaac + Lesley

Pot., Capt. Frogg's Co., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohio Ky Jan 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Machine Pulaski Co. Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
 \* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
 as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

H Miller

(Copyd.)

L

12

Ky.

Isaac Leslie,  
Priv, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Haskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* for the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. C. McBarth

*L*

12

Ky.

*Isaac Leslie*

*Priv*, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*H. Miller*

L

12

Ky.

Isaac Leslie

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Miller

L

12

Ky.

Isaac Leslie

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A Miller

L

12

Ky.

Isaac Leslie

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Miller

Copyright

*L.*

12

Ky.

*Isaac Leslie*  
*Pvt.*

Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Aug. 31* & *Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*,

Where *Camp Haskins*, 186*2*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(122-)

*Leslie*

Copyd.

L.

12

Ky.

Isaac Leslie

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, & Feb., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1863

Where Camp Haskins

Period years.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*L*

12

Ky.

*Isaac Lohie*

*Pl*, Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 15*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lohie*

Checked

*L*

12

Ky.

*Chas Leslie*

*Prk*, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar Apr*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Leslie*

L.

12

Ky.

Isaac Leslie

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.

Where Camp Hooker.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Robin

L

12

Ky.

Isaac Leslie,

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy.

(2004)

L

12

Ky.

Isaac Leslie,

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.

Where Camp & Hoskins.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

L

12

Ky.

Isaac Leslie,

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.

Where Camp Hoskins.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. G. McCarthy

(1864)

L

12

Ky.

Spencer

Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 23, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 7<sup>22</sup> 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of  
re-enlistment as Inf. Vet. Col.  
under provision of G.O. 191  
War Dept. Series for 1863

Book mark:

Feaster

2 12

Ky.

Isaac Leslie

Reg't, Co. 2, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 23, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

D.

Remarks:

This musters Roll to  
bear date Jan. 1. 1864.

He is in addition to Bounty  
entitled to a premium  
of \$2.00 one months pay  
in advance. Also to a  
ferlough of at least thirty  
previous to the expiration  
of his original term of  
enlistment.

Book mark:

Cabner

Copyright

L

12

Ky.

Isaac Leslie,

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864

Where Strawberry P.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Been listed as  
ret. vol. Jan. 1, '64.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. C. McCarthy.

(1864)

L

12

Ky.

Isaac Leslie,

Corp., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864

Where Straw Plains, Tenn.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(222)

L

12

Ky.

Isaac Leslie.

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.

Where Hawley Plains, Tenn.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Reduced from  
corp. at his own  
request May 29, '64.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy.

(150c)

L | 12 | Ky.  
Legg Leche  
Col, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Strawberry Plains.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vebezan Due self for  
full set of accoutrements  
May 29/64 at his own request

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. H. B. B. B.

Copyright

12

Ky.

*Isaac Leslie*  
*Oct*, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *Sept. & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Strawberry Plains*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Veteran*

\* pay the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. F. Brown.*

L | 12 | Ky.

Isaac Letic  
Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Hawberry Plains\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Let

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

E. M. Brown

L

12

Ky.

Isaac Leslie  
Pot

Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Strawberry Plains.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Barn

*L*

12

Ky.

*James Leslie*  
Pet.

Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan*, 1864.\*

Where *Strawberry Ple.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Veteran Absent sick since Feb 24/65*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. H. Brown.*

Copyright.

L

12

Ky.

Isaac Little

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Greensboro NC July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Deceased.

June 15/65

Book mark:

E. H. Bern

Leslie Isaac

P, Co. D, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

5

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Letters of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Mustment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*Extract from Act of Congress.*

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July (fourteenth) eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is provided in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or other allowance and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding one year, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravation of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

SEC. 10. - If any soldier be charged a higher fee than that allowed by this act, he shall report the fact and the name of the agent or attorney, in order that steps may be taken to have the same

FINAL STATEMENT

R. 167.

*W. J. F.*

*Privt Isaac Fisher*

*12<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Kentucky U.S.A.*  
*B-D*

VOLUNTEERS.

*Disch June 15. 1865.*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being issued a Final Statement. One is never given to any individual, but is retained by the Paymaster, who may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, An. disallowance, and the certificate of discharge. The other is retained by the Paymaster, and is given to the Soldier in "entitled to" his discharge and should be presented by the Soldier to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these duplicate certificates, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his discharge, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the list of these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The statement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, (showing account, and a list of charges against him or in his favor, as the case may be, a complete statement of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter on the statement a full understanding of the Soldier's account on it, and a full receipt for the discharge. The statement is reported. The discharge list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be mailed upon the receipt of these final statements, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statement from the fact that he has given a list to his company. These accounts for each pay, An., are retained by the 2d Assistant of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other necessaries, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amount due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the statement, and the discharge, death, desertion, An., is reported as such on the statement, whatever the actual cause be mentioned from the Landwarrant.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for drafted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for soldiers.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his discharge, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—When a Soldier is a drafted man or volunteer, the statement of his account should be mailed only to the agent or attorney who has the statement, and not to the Paymaster. The statement should be mailed to the Paymaster only when the Soldier is a volunteer, and when he has no agent or attorney.

*Prov of C. of adm and*  
*Paymaster receipts for \$10<sup>00</sup>*  
*in Treas. notes and also Paymaster*  
*receipts for \$1<sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub> signed by*  
*P. Fisher sent 2 Aug.*  
*Dec 6/65*  
*O.S.M.*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
R.G.S.

MAINT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 14 1865

NOTE WITH INVENTORY SENT 23 AUGUST

I certify, on honor, that James Leslie, a Private of  
Captain John H. Brown Company (D) of the 12th Regiment of Infantry of  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in County of Clinton, State  
of Kentucky, aged 21 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Light complexion,  
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of June, 1864, at Stromberg, Missouri  
by Lieut. Warden, for the period of 3 yrs years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 1st day of June, 1864, at  
Sauville, Ky. by Capt. Budh; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
PENSION by reason of Death he having died in

Indian field General Wolford's Creek, Missouri, 15th  
The said James Leslie was last paid by Paymaster  
May Tucker, to include the 31st day of December, 1864, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to 68 dollars, since the 1st day of June,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
200 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Wentworth, Mo, this 7th day  
of July, 1865.

William Guggis  
Lieut

Commanding Company.

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 32. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to their respective representatives.

## DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 32th Article of War, shall be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies on a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 18—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they can be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 2.) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 18—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, receipts will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

*Isaac L. Lali*

Late of Company *D*

Reg't of *Ryals*

Volunteers, who died at *Wounded*

on the *15th* day of *June*

186 *5*

*278. of cc June 27/65*

Inventory of the effects of Isaac Lohr late  
Male of Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company A of  
the 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ on  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_  
years or during the war; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
of \_\_\_\_\_: he was \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches  
high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
\_\_\_\_\_; he died in Manassas, at  
Banfor M. on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1865, by  
reason of acute Dysentery.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.
Hats.....	1	Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....		Blankets.....	1
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....	1		
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Shirts.....		Pairs socks.....			
Shable frocks.....		Blankets.....	1		
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$10.00

Isaac Lohr, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Isaac  
Lohr, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
of George Andrew Smith at Manassas  
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE)

Banfor M.  
STATION  
DATE June 15<sup>th</sup> 1865

George Andrew Smith  
Manassas  
June 15<sup>th</sup> 1865

The final statement was forwarded from the office

Moac Leslie  
12 Ky vols  
died June 10/65

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

1/2

1/2

1/2

No. 2.

# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	<i>James Leslie No. 2377</i>
Number and locality of the grave.	<i>No 46</i>
Hospital number of the deceased.	<i>No 2377</i>
Regiment, rank, and company.	<i>12<sup>th</sup> Ky Inf. B. Co. D</i>
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow).	
Cause of death	<i>Acute Dysentery</i>
Age of the deceased.	
Nativity.	
References and remarks.	
Date of death and burial	<i>June 15<sup>th</sup> 1865. Buried 16<sup>th</sup></i>

1865

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

*J. S. Patton*  
Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

*Mansfield*

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.



# VOLUNTEER

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, Samuel L. Lister born in Clinton Co

in the State of Georgia and 21 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 1st day of Jan 1862

to serve as a volunteer in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of  
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to  
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as may be established by law  
for volunteers. And I, Samuel L. Lister do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of  
America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies  
or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President  
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to  
the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Strawberry Plains  
this 1st day of Jan 1862  
Before me, John B. Lister

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
moral infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. O. Mullins

John B. Lister

and I

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Samuel L. Lister  
physically and morally, and that he was entirely sound and collected; that, to the best of my judgment,  
and to the best of my knowledge, he is a fit and proper person to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service, and of  
this certifying to Samuel L. Lister his enlistment, is 1st day of Jan 1862

John B. Lister  
12th Regiment of Infantry Volunteer (1st A)

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Samuel L. Lister  
12th Regiment of Infantry Volunteer (1st A)  
John B. Lister  
12th Regiment of Infantry Volunteer (1st A)  
John B. Lister  
12th Regiment of Infantry Volunteer (1st A)

Isaac Lester.

Co: D 12 Reg. Vol.

June 15/65.

Manfield J. H. Manfield  
M.D.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Isaac Leslie No 2377
Number and locality of the grave.	No 46
Hospital number of the deceased.	No 2377
Regiment, rank, and company.	12th Regt. N.Y. Co D
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)	
Cause of death	Acute Dysentery
Age of the deceased.	
Nativity.	
References and remarks.	
Date of death and burial	June 15 <sup>th</sup> 1865 June 16 <sup>th</sup> 1865

186

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

## Memoranda:

This man was admitted into this Hospital without a description List

1110  
*Lester, Edward*

Co *A*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Lester, Edward*

+ *Letcher Samuel M.*

Co. *G*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Captain Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10123171	242883881
2	10123249	242883891
3	10123329	242884001
4	10123401	242884111
5	10123473	242884221
6	10123545	242884331
7	10123617	242884441
8	10123689	242884551
9	10123761	242884661
10	10123833	242884771
11	10123905	242884881
12	10123977	242884991
13	10124049	242885101
14	10124121	242885211
15	10124193	242885321
16	10124265	242885431
17	10124337	242885541
18	10124409	242885651
19	10124481	242885761
20	10124553	242885871
21	10124625	242885981
22	10124697	242886091
23	10124769	242886201
24	10124841	242886311
25	10124913	242886421
26	10124985	242886531
27	10125057	242886641
28	10125129	242886751
29	10125201	242886861
30	10125273	242886971
31	10125345	242887081
32	10125417	242887191
33	10125489	242887301
34	10125561	242887411
35	10125633	242887521
36	10125705	242887631
37	10125777	242887741
38	10125849	242887851
39	10125921	242887961
40	10125993	242888071
41	10126065	242888181
42	10126137	242888291
43	10126209	242888401
44	10126281	242888511
45	10126353	242888621
46	10126425	242888731
47	10126497	242888841
48	10126569	242888951
49	10126641	242889061
50	10126713	242889171
51	10126785	242889281
52	10126857	242889391
53	10126929	242889501
54	10127001	242889611
55	10127073	242889721
56	10127145	242889831
57	10127217	242889941
58	10127289	242890051
59	10127361	242890161
60	10127433	242890271
61	10127505	242890381
62	10127577	242890491
63	10127649	242890601
64	10127721	242890711
65	10127793	242890821
66	10127865	242890931
67	10127937	242891041
68	10128009	242891151
69	10128081	242891261
70	10128153	242891371
71	10128225	242891481
72	10128297	242891591
73	10128369	242891701
74	10128441	242891811
75	10128513	242891921
76	10128585	242892031
77	10128657	242892141
78	10128729	242892251
79	10128801	242892361
80	10128873	242892471
81	10128945	242892581
82	10129017	242892691
83	10129089	242892801
84	10129161	242892911
85	10129233	242893021
86	10129305	242893131
87	10129377	242893241
88	10129449	242893351
89	10129521	242893461
90	10129593	242893571
91	10129665	242893681
92	10129737	242893791
93	10129809	242893901
94	10129881	242894011
95	10129953	242894121
96	10130025	242894231
97	10130097	242894341
98	10130169	242894451
99	10130241	242894561
100	10130313	242894671
101	10130385	242894781
102	10130457	242894891
103	10130529	242895001
104	10130601	242895111
105	10130673	242895221
106	10130745	242895331
107	10130817	242895441
108	10130889	242895551
109	10130961	242895661
110	10131033	242895771
111	10131105	242895881
112	10131177	242895991
113	10131249	242896101
114	10131321	242896211
115	10131393	242896321
116	10131465	242896431
117	10131537	242896541
118	10131609	242896651
119	10131681	242896761
120	10131753	242896871
121	10131825	242896981
122	10131897	242897091
123	10131969	242897201
124	10132041	242897311
125	10132113	242897421
126	10132185	242897531
127	10132257	242897641
128	10132329	242897751
129	10132401	242897861
130	10132473	242897971
131	10132545	242898081
132	10132617	242898191
133	10132689	242898301
134	10132761	242898411
135	10132833	242898521
136	10132905	242898631
137	10132977	242898741
138	10133049	242898851
139	10133121	242898961
140	10133193	242899071
141	10133265	242899181
142	10133337	242899291
143	10133409	242899401
144	10133481	242899511
145	10133553	242899621
146	10133625	242899731
147	10133697	242899841
148	10133769	242899951
149	10133841	242900061
150	10133913	242900171
151	10133985	242900281
152	10134057	242900391
153	10134129	242900501
154	10134201	242900611
155	10134273	242900721
156	10134345	242900831
157	10134417	242900941
158	10134489	242901051
159	10134561	242901161
160	10134633	242901271
161	10134705	242901381
162	10134777	242901491
163	10134849	242901601
164	10134921	242901711
165	10134993	242901821
166	10135065	242901931
167	10135137	242902041
168	10135209	242902151
169	10135281	242902261
170	10135353	242902371
171	10135425	242902481
172	10135497	242902591
173	10135569	242902701
174	10135641	242902811
175	10135713	242902921
176	10135785	242903031
177	10135857	242903141
178	10135929	242903251
179	10136001	242903361
180	10136073	242903471
181	10136145	242903581
182	10136217	242903691
183	10136289	242903801
184	10136361	242903911
185	10136433	242904021
186	10136505	242904131
187	10136577	242904241
188	10136649	242904351
189	10136721	242904461
190	10136793	242904571
191	10136865	242904681
192	10136937	242904791
193	10137009	242904901
194	10137081	242905011
195	10137153	242905121
196	10137225	242905231
197	10137297	242905341
198	10137369	242905451
199	10137441	242905561
200	10137513	242905671
201	10137585	242905781
202	10137657	242905891
203	10137729	242906001
204	10137801	242906111
205	10137873	242906221
206	10137945	242906331
207	10138017	242906441
208	10138089	242906551
209	10138161	242906661
210	10138233	242906771
211	10138305	242906881
212	10138377	242906991
213	10138449	242907101
214	10138521	242907211
215	10138593	242907321
216	10138665	242907431
217	10138737	242907541
218	10138809	242907651
219	10138881	242907761
220	10138953	242907871
221	10139025	242907981
222	10139097	242908091
223	10139169	242908201
224	10139241	242908311
225	10139313	242908421
226	10139385	242908531
227	10139457	242908641
228	10139529	242908751
229	10139601	242908861
230	10139673	242908971
231	10139745	242909081
232	10139817	242909191
233	10139889	242909301
234	10139961	242909411
235	10140033	242909521
236	10140105	242909631
237	10140177	242909741
238	10140249	242909851
239	10140321	242909961
240	10140393	242910071
241	10140465	242910181
242	10140537	242910291
243	10140609	242910401
244	10140681	242910511
245	10140753	242910621
246	10140825	242910731
247	10140897	242910841
248	10140969	242910951
249	10141041	242911061
250	10141113	242911171
251	10141185	242911281
252	10141257	242911391
253	10141329	242911501
254	10141401	242911611
255	10141473	242911721
256	10141545	242911831
257	10141617	242911941
258	10141689	242912051
259	10141761	242912161
260	10141833	242912271
261	10141905	242912381
262	10141977	242912491
263	10142049	242912601
264	10142121	242912711
265	10142193	242912821
266	10142265	242912931
267	10142337	242913041
268	10142409	242913151
269	10142481	242913261
270	10142553	242913371
271	10142625	242913481
272	10142697	242913591
273	10142769	242913701
274	10142841	242913811
275	10142913	242913921
276	10142985	242914031
277	10143057	242914141
278	10143129	242914251
279	10143201	242914361
280	10143273	242914471
281	10143345	242914581
282	10143417	242914691
283	10143489	242914801
284	10143561	242914911
285	10143633	242915021
286	10143705	242915131
287	10143777	242915241
288	10143849	242915351
289	10143921	242915461
290	10143993	242915571
291	10144065	242915681
292	10144137	242915791
293	10144209	242915901
294	10144281	242916011
295	10144353	242916121
296	10144425	242916231
297	10144497	242916341
298	10144569	242916451
299	10144641	242916561
300	10144713	242916671
301	10144785	242916781
302	10144857	242916891
303	10144929	242917001
304	10145001	242917111
305	10145073	242917221
306	10145145	242917331
307	10145217	242917441
308	10145289	242917551
309	10145361	242917661
310	10145433	242917771
311	10145505	242917881
312	10145577	242917991
313	10145649	242918101
314	10145721	242918211
315	10145793	242918321
316	1	

L

12

Ky.

Saml. M Letcher

Capt, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.\*

Where Lexington.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co E  
2nd Ky. Vols. Commissioned  
Capt. since June 1862  
Recd. Commission same  
date

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: AMU-H-1865.

R. S. Richardson

L

12

Ky.

James M. Letcher  
Capt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1862 \*

Where Lexington \*

Period 3 years \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. L. Letcher

7 | 12 | Ky.  
Samuel M. Letcher  
Capt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Oct 21, 1863 \*

Where Lexington \*

Period 3 years \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Des Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
Proctor

29

12

Ky.

*Samuel M. Fletcher*  
Capt., Co. *G*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dates* *Apr 18*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Reister*

Capt.

*L*

12

Ky.

*James M. Letcher*  
*Capt.*

Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 21*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Lexington Ky*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent by*  
*authority Order Genl*  
*Burnside, date not*  
*known*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(210r)

*Rochester*

Copyd.

*a*

12

Ky.

*Samuel M. Letcher*  
*Capt.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 21*, 186*3*.

Where *Lexington*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent on*  
*Detached Service*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R. S. Letcher*

*L*

12

Ky.

*Samuel M. Letcher*  
*Capt*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 21*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Lexington, Ky.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detach-*  
*ed service*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bayler*

L

12

Ky.

Samuel M. Litcher

Capt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.\*

Where Lexington Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service

\* pay for enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: 2

Bigler

App't

L

12

Ky.

Samuel M. Litcher

Capt, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1863.\*

Where Lexington Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bryles

Copied

L

12

Ky.

Samuel M. Selcher

Capt, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.\*

Where Lexington

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Des Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on der  
tached service

\* For the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 1

Birley

Copyist

7

12

Ky.

*Samuel M. Litcher*  
Capt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 21*, 1861.\*

Where *Lexington*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356-)

*Reiler*

Copy

L

12

Ky.

*Samuel M Litcher*

*Capt.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 21<sup>st</sup>, 1861*

Where *Lexington Ky*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on detached service.*

\* See certificate on card from master-in-roll.

Book mark:

*Bussell*

Copyist

L | 12 | Ky.  
Samuel M. Lecher  
Capt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for dated Aug 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.\*

Where Lexington Ky

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached  
service

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyright

*Le*

12

Ky.

*Samuel M. Litcher*

*Capt*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 21*, 1861.\*

Where *Livingston, Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Promoted to Major*  
*Nov. 24<sup>th</sup> 1864*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* For fee enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Achenbach*

Copyright

S<sup>o</sup>

12

Ky.

Samuel M<sup>+</sup>itcher  
Capt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Maebrell Tenn Dec 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov 23, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out

for promotion Commis-

sioned Major (Vice C.C.

Ham declined Commis-

sion, accepted and entered

service Nov 24/64

Book mark:

L | 12 | Ky.

Samuel M. Letcher  
Major, Co. 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-in to date Nov. 24, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 24, 1864.

Where In the field

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Commissioned Major  
vice G. C. Ham, declined  
commission bears date

Rec'd, accepted  
entered upon duties, Nov 24,  
64

Rank mark: Muster in accepted G. C. Ham  
12156-12157  
9516-11-12

C. M. Clark

*Captain*

L | 12 | Ky.  
Samuel M. Litcher  
Rank Major, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Commissioned or appointed, 186 .\*

Station

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Major  
from Capt Coly.

absent on detached  
duty as A. G. M. 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1865

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L

12

Ky.

Samuel M. Sitcher

Rank Major, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for McChape, 1865.

Commissioned or appointed Nov 24, 1864.

Station Columbia Tenn.

Present or absent: absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lieut.

designed absent on

detached duty as A. Q. M.

Dep. N. C.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

L

12

Ky.

Samuel M. Litcher

Rank Major, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1865.

Commissioned or appointed Nov 24, 1864.

Station Columbia Tenn

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks absent, Missing  
Officer Dept. N. C. only  
(only field)

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(SATY)

L

12

Ky.

*Samuel M. Litcher*

*Capt. Co. G*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Greenstown N.C. July 11*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

*Dec 1*, 186*2*.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Promoted to Maj 12<sup>th</sup> Ky*

*V. V. S. Jan 24/64*

*Discharged*

Book mark:

*Bussell*  
Clerk.

S

12

Ky.

*Samuel M. Litcher*

Rank *Major, 12* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Greeneboro N.C. July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date X

Last paid to ..... 186 .  
..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Promoted from Capt. Col.*

*12th Ky. Inf. to Major Nov 24, 1864*

X *absent Chief Muster (over)*

Book mark: .....

*Cardozo*

MAY 28

10112549

1891

off. Deps. No. not  
mustered out.  
retained in service by  
order Secy of War.

L 1 12 1 Hy.  
Samuel M. Letcher  
Capt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Hy. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: A 1111 U.S. 1865.

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, April 7, 1902.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of *captain*

Co. G, 12 Reg't Hy. Inf.

to take effect from June 16, 1862  
vice *Wm P. Byrne, resigned.*

*Wm L. Gibson*  
Clerk.

L 12 Ky.  
S. M. Letcher  
Major, Co. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark { ~~3156~~ - a - 44 with  
316 U.S. 1882.

War Department,  
Record & Pension Division  
Adjutant-General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 28, 1889.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved  
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this  
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned  
to the grade of *major*

Co. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

to take effect from Nov. 1, 1884,  
vice J. M. Owens, resigned.

W. M. Letcher

21 12 1 Ky

V. M. Letcher  
Capt. 12 Regt. Ky Inf.  
**Return**

of the 2d Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of June, 1863,

dated Louisville, Ky  
June 1, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Louisville Ky

Remarks: Asst. Com. of un-  
der.

Book mark: ...

2 | 1 | 12 | 1 | Ky.  
W. M. Lecher  
Capt. 12 Regt. Ky. Vols.

**Return**

of the 2d Division, 23d Army Corps,  
for the month of July, 1863,  
dated not dated.

....., 186 ,  
shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Louisville, Ky.  
Remarks: Asst. Comm. off  
musters.

Book mark: .....

L    1    12    1 Ky

S. M. Letcher

Capt 12 Regt Ky Infy

**Return**

of the 1st Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of Aug, 1863

dated Louisville - Ky, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Louisville - Ky

Remarks Asst. Commissary  
of musters.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. M. Letcher

L 1 12 1863

S. M. Letcher  
Capt. 15 Regt. Ky. Inftry

Return

of the 1st Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of Sept, 1863

dated Louisville  
Sept, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Louisville - Ky.

Remarks Asst. Com. of  
muster.

Book mark:

S. A. Boyd

L    1    12    1861

S. M. Litcher  
Capt. 12 Regt. Ky. Inftry

**Return**

of the 1st Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of Oct., 1863.

dated Louisville - Ky., 1863.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Louisville - Ky.

Remarks: Asst. Com of mis-  
ters

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

L 1 12 1 Ky.

S. M. Letcher  
Capt 12 Regt. Ky. Inftry

Return

of the 1st Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of Nov., 1863.

dated Louisville - Ky., 1863.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Louisville - Ky.  
Remarks: actg asst. comd.  
of musters.

Book mark:

S. A. Boyd

L 1 12 1 Ky

S. M. Letcher  
Capt. 12 Regt Ky Inf.

Return

of the 1st Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of Dec., 1863.  
dated Not dated

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Louisville-Ky.

Remarks: Asst. Com off  
musters.

Book mark:

L. Boyd

L 1 12 V Ky

S. M. Letcher

Sept 12 Rep Ky A. C. M.

**Return**

of the District of Kentucky, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of Jan, 1864,

dated Camp Adair Ky

not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Yes

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. M. Letcher

L 1 14 14  
Samuel M. Letcher  
Capt. 12 reg Ky Vols

Return

of the Department of the Ohio,

for the month of Feb, 1864,

dated Louisville Ky  
not dated, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Louisville Tenn

Remarks: Asst Commr  
reg musters Dept  
of the Ohio

Book mark:

W. J. T. T. T.

12 | Ky

James M. Fisher  
Capt 12 regt Ky Vol 8

**Return**

of the Department of the Ohio,

for the month of March, 1864,

dated Louisville Ky  
Jan 4, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Louisville Tenn

Remarks: Ad Comm  
regt Musten drift  
off the Ohio

book mark:

CC Fisher

21 12 Ky  
James M. Lecher  
Capt 12 reg Ky Vol

Return

of the Department of the Ohio,

for the month of April, 1864,

dated Louisville Ky  
Apr 3, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Louisville Tenn

Remarks: Asst Comm  
served 22 months  
off the Ohio

Book mark:

W. O. Johnston  
(244) Copy

No. 131 | 164  
Charles M. Fletcher  
Capt. 17 regt. Inf. V. S.

**Return**

of the Department of the Ohio,

for the month of May, 1864,

dated Lancaster, Pa.  
June 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Lancaster

Remarks: and company  
of the Ohio

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Q & F

M. C. 12 189  
James M. Litcher  
Capt 12th Regt  
Return

of the Department of the Ohio,

for the month of

June 1864,

dated

Louisville Ky  
Feb 20 1866,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Louisville Ky  
and company  
formation 20

Book mark

W. E. Litcher

71 13 114  
David McFletcher  
Capt 2 regt Ky 48  
Return

of the Department of the Ohio,

for the month of July, 1864

dated September 14  
1864

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Recruits

Remarks: at camp

of 1st regt  
of 1st regt

Book mark:

W. E. Jackson  
Copied

L. | 12 | Ky.

S. M. Letcher  
Capt. 12 Regt. Ky. V. I.

**Return**

of the Department of the Ohio,

for the month of August, 1864,

dated Louisville, Ky.

Not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Knoxville, Tenn.

Remarks: Asst. Comdr. of Mustard, D. of B.

Book mark:

*[Signature]*  
Original

L 12 Ky.

S. M. Letcher

Capt. 12 Regt Ky. V. I.

Return

of the Department of the Ohio,

for the month of August, 1864,

dated Louisville, Ky.

Not dated, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station In the field

Remarks: Asst Com of Muster, Dept  
of the Ohio

Book mark:

L | 12 | Ky.

Samuel M. Letcher  
May 12 Regt. Ky. Infy.

**Return**

of the 23d Army Corps,

for the month of Jan, 1865,

dated Raleigh N.C.

May 2, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Washington D.C.

Remarks: Attached. Commis-  
sary of Musters

Book mark:

Rollins

9 | 12 | 1 Regt.

Samuel M. Cletcher  
Major 12 Regt. 17y. Inf.

Return

of the Department of North Carolina,

for the month of February, 1865,

dated Raleigh N.C.  
May 31, 1865

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Wilmington N.C.

Remarks: Asst. Commr. of Mass.  
Cavalry Corps

Book mark:

J. C. Randolph

Officer

L | 12 | N.Y.

Samuel M. Letcher  
Major 12 Regt. N.Y. Infy.

Return

of the 23d Army Corps,

for the month of Feb'y., 1865,  
dated Raleigh, N.C.

May 2, 1865,  
shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Wilmington, N.C.  
Remarks: Commissary of Mus-  
ters.

Book mark:

Charles Litch

L | 12 | Ky.

Samuel M. Letcher  
Major 12 Regt. Ky. Inf.  
**Return**

of the 23d Army Corps,

for the month of March, 1865;

dated Raleigh, N. C.  
May 2, 1865;

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Army of Missouri  
Attached.

Book mark:

Charles Brock *over*

4 | 12 | Ky  
Samuel M. Fletcher  
Major 12 Regt. Ky. Inf.

Return

of the Department of North Carolina,  
for the month of March, 1865,  
dated Raleigh N. C.

June 19, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station New Bern, N. C.

Remarks: Commercary of Mustangs  
23 N. C. Co. 1st. Regt. of  
N. C.

Book mark:

J. B. Chandler

Copy

S 1 12 1 7  
Samuel M. Setcher  
Major 12 Regt. N.Y. Inf.

Return

of the Department of North Carolina,  
for the month of April, 1865.  
dated Raleigh, N.C. July 21, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Raleigh, N.C.  
Remarks: Kearney of Mustang

Book mark:

J. B. Alexander

G 1 12 1 Ky

Sam'l. M. Letcher  
Major. 12 Regt. Ky. Vols

Return

of the Department of North Carolina,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated Raleigh, N. C.  
Aug. 15, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Raleigh, N. C.

Remarks: Commissioner of Militia

Book mark:

J. C. Lander

9 1 12 1/4  
Sam'l M. Letcher  
Major 12 Regt. 14. Inf.

Return

of the Department of North Carolina,

for the month of June, 1865;

dated Raleigh, N.C.  
August 24, 1865;

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Raleigh, N.C.

Remarks: 1st Comp'y of 11th Regt.

Book mark:

J. T. Letcher  
Capt.

L | 12 | Ky  
Saml m Letcher  
major 12 Regt. Ky. Inf

**Return**

of the Department of North Carolina,

for the month of July, 1865,

dated Raleigh N. C.

October 16, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Loss - W. G. M.

Book mark: .....

S. N. Hammons

Officer

2

12

Ky.

Samuel M. Letcher

Capt, Co. 25, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Major Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 - Present (Capt. Co. 1)

Dec. 1862 - Abs. not stated.

Jan. 1863 - Present, Post Adj't, Lebanon Ky.

Feb. 1863 - Present.

Apr. 1863 - Absent with leave S.O. 140. 2nd. 2nd. Dept Ohio

Oct. 1863 - Absent, App'td A.C.M. Dist of Ky. by ord. Brig. Gen. Boyle since Apr. 1863.

Apr. to Oct. 1864 - Absent on det. duty as A.C.M. 23 A.C. since May 20/63

Nov. 1864 - Absent, promoted to Maj. vice Owens resigned. Mustered Nov. 26/64. on de-

tached duty as A.C.M. 23 A.C. 23 A.C. Appointed Aug 24/64. (Major)

Dec 1864 to Mar. 1865 - Absent on detached duty as A.C.M. 23 A.C. since Aug 24/64. (Capt)

Book mark:

A. H. Davis

Capt.

Oct. 17.

36302914

1895.

Apr 1865 - Absent, assisting  
2nd Sept. N.C.

May 1865 - Present

June 1865 - Absent A.C.M.

Sept. N.C. order Maj.  
Gen. Schofield 1865.

L | 12 | Ky.

S. M. Letcher  
Major 12 Ky Vols.

Appears on

**General Order**

No. 148, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Oct. 14, 1865.

Appointed to be

Lieutenant Colonel

**BY BREVET**

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for energetic, faithful, and meritorious services as Commissary of Musters, particularly in disbanding the troops of the Army of the Ohio and Department of North Carolina.

To date from July 25, 1865.

W. B. R.

L 1 12 1 Ky.

S. M. Letcher

Maj. 12 Ky. Vols.

Appears on

**General Order**

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-

eral's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Lieutenant Colonel

**BY BREVET**

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for energetic, faithful, and meritorious services as Commissary of Mustering, particularly in disbanding the troops of the Army of the Ohio and Department of North Carolina.

To date from July 25, 1865.

Jessabi Capt.

L 1 12 1 Ky.

S. M. Letcher

Maj. 12 Ky. Vols.

Appears on

**General Order**

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-

eral's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Colonel

**BY BREVET**

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United  
States, for energetic, faithful, and  
meritorious services as Com-  
missionary of Muskets, particularly  
in disbanding the troops of  
the Army of the Ohio and  
Department of North Carolina.

To date from July 25, 1865.

Greene

L |

| U. S. Vols.

S. M. Litcher  
Brevet Lieut. Col. U. S. Vols.

Appears on

**General Order**

No. 148, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Oct. 14, 1865.

Appointed to be

Colonel

**BY BREVET**

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for energetic, faithful, and meritorious services as  
Commissary of Mustering,  
particularly in disbanding  
the troops of the Army  
of the Ohio and Department  
of North Carolina.

To date from July 25, 1865.

W. R. G.

Letcher Saml. M.

Co. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

29 Enclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Five Lists	Orders
Large Certificates	Pria. of War Record
ment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
ality Sheet	Med. Examination
Incident	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
scription	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Knorrillo Tenn  
May 19<sup>th</sup> 1864

Letter S. M  
Capt 12<sup>th</sup> Inf Alu

Requests leave of absence  
to enable him settle his  
father's estate.

Headquarters, Dept. of the Ohio  
Office Commissary of Mustering  
Knoxville, Tenn. May 20. 1864.

Approved, and respectfully  
forwarded to Dept. Headquarters.

J. J. Smith,  
Lieut. Col. 12<sup>th</sup> Inf.  
A. M.

~~Wm. D. H. C.~~

~~Private Sec. of War~~

~~Adj. General of the Army~~

~~Adj. General of the Army~~

~~Adj. General of the Army~~

~~Adj. General of the Army~~

~~Wm. D. H. C.~~

1864. 11/15/11  
1864. 11/15/11

1864  
J. W. Fletcher  
Capt. 12<sup>th</sup> Reg. Inf.

Ymerillo Tenn  
May 19-1864-

Captain  
Henry Curtis Jr  
A & S Dept of Grs-  
Captain:

I have the  
honor to request (30) thirty days leave of  
absence to enable me to settle the estate of  
my father, who recently died leaving his effects  
in a very disordered condition. This request  
would not be made, if it was not absolutely  
necessary for me to be at home next month -

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt  
J. M. Letcher  
Capt 12th Reg Ala

Maj S M Litcher

62 or 12

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Kentucky.

Name S. M. Letcher

Rank Major Regiment 12<sup>th</sup>

Service Infantry

Casualty M.O.

Day 1, Month Aug, Year 1861

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 413 O.G.O.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

J. B.  
Clerk.

Trans. G. Dept. of North Carolina  
Army of the Ohio  
Federal Point N.C. Feb. 17<sup>th</sup> 1865

General Orders No. 5.

Major S. M. Litcher 12<sup>th</sup> Ky. H.  
Comy. Muster 23<sup>rd</sup> Ab. in addition  
to his duties as such. to perform  
the duties of Comy. Muster of the  
Dept. until further orders

Box 2-23A

Head Quarters Dept: of North Carolina  
Army of the Ohio  
Federal Point N.C. February 19<sup>th</sup> 1865

General Orders  
No 5

Subject to the approval of the War  
Department, Major S M Setcher 12<sup>th</sup> Regt: Infantry  
Commissary of Musters 25<sup>th</sup> A. P. will, in addition to  
his other duties, perform the duties of Commissary  
of Musters of the Department of North Carolina, until  
a Commissary of Musters for the Department is  
appointed by the War Department

By Order of Maj: Genl: Schofield  
Official  
John A. Allen (signed) J A Campbell  
Capt and Asst  
Major and Asst  
C. O. 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade  
22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 65

Ad. Gen. Dept of North  
Carolina Army & Navy  
Federal Point N.C.  
July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

General Order  
No 5

J. M. Litcher 12<sup>th</sup>  
Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. 8<sup>th</sup> M. I.  
the Dept of North  
Carolina

✓

x 9-23 a-b

Head Quarters Dept: of North Carolina  
Army of the Ohio  
Federal Point N. C. February 1<sup>st</sup> 1867

General Orders  
No 5

Subject to the approval of the War Dept:  
- Major J. M. Butler, 12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inftry Commissary of Musters  
20<sup>th</sup> Army Corps, will, in addition to his other duties, perform  
the duties of Commissary of Musters of the Department  
of North Carolina, until a Commissary of Musters  
for the Department is appointed by the War Department

By Order of Maj Genl: Schofield

Official  
Arthur A. Allen

Capt & Asst

Comd'g Officer

2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade 2<sup>nd</sup> Div

signed J. A. Campbell  
Major and Asst Genl



Adjutant General's Office  
- Washington D C  
February 28. 1865 -

General: -

I have the honor to inform you  
that the appointment of Major S. W. Fletcher,  
12<sup>th</sup> Kentucky Infantry as Commissary of  
Musters Department of North Carolina in addition  
to his duty as Commissary of Musters 28<sup>th</sup> Army  
Corps to date February 17<sup>th</sup> 1865 is approved

The Paymaster General has been  
notified of this action

I am General

Very Respectfully.

Yours obedt Servt

John P. Welch

Adj. & Adjutant General

Major Genl J. W. Schofield.  
Commanding  
Department of North Carolina.

May 11-1862-

CIRCULAR, }  
No. 49. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, June 28, 1864.

When a vacancy occurs in the grade of field officer in any colored regiment, the Commanding General of the Department in which the regiment is serving will assemble a board of competent officers to examine and report upon the qualifications of the field officers and captains of said regiment who may present themselves as candidates for appointment to the existing vacancy.

If no officer of the regiment, whose examination is herein provided for, shall be found competent to fill the vacant position, the Department Commander will then authorize officers from other colored regiments under his command, to appear for examination.

When the board shall have found a candidate who possesses the requisite qualifications for the position to be filled, it will immediately forward, through the Commanding General of the Department, to the Adjutant General of the Army, a report, giving the names, rank and regiment of all persons examined for the vacant position. A detailed report in the case of the successful candidate, showing the line of examination and his general qualifications, will be made.

No officer will be placed upon the Board who is a candidate for the vacant position.

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:



*Assistant Adjutant General.*

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Feb'y 28<sup>th</sup> 1865.

To

Major General J. M. Schofield.  
Comd'g Dept of North Carolina.  
Wilmington  
N. C.

By direction of the Secretary of War, the following instructions in regard to the appointment of officers of U. S. Colored Troops, are respectfully furnished for your information and guidance:—

1st. All authority heretofore given Commanding Generals of Armies, Departments, or to other officers, to appoint officers to U. S. Colored Troops, will cease from the date of the receipt of these instructions, except for new regiments to be raised, or for regiments now in process of organization.

2d. When a new regiment or organization is completed, a roster of the officers appointed thereto, showing date of appointment and muster in each case, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office for the action of the President, by whom all appointments and promotions in such organizations will thence forward be made.

OLD ORGANIZATIONS.

3d. Regimental, or other commanders of old organizations, will forward their recommendations for appointments and promotions through the proper commanding generals, who are requested to endorse their opinions thereupon, and at the same time nominate meritorious non-commissioned officers and soldiers of white regiments for appointment as second lieutenants, to fill the vacancies likely to be caused by the promotions recommended. Recommendations of this character must state, in each case, the strength of the command to which the party is nominated for appointment; in the case of a company officer, the letter of the company must be given; and when a junior officer is recommended for promotion in preference to a senior of the same grade, the causes disqualifying the senior officer must be clearly stated.

Commanding Generals of Armies, Departments, or Corps, are authorized to convene Examining Boards, when, in their opinion, it shall be necessary and expedient, to deter-

mine the qualifications of candidates for promotion in the line, or appointment as second lieutenants.

Field officers for old organizations will be appointed as prescribed by Circular No. 12, of 1864, from this office, a copy of which is herewith.

4th. No provisions herein contained will be construed as doing away with existing regulations governing the subject of musters.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,



Assistant Adjutant General.

Report of North Carolina  
to Sec. of War Feb. 1778

General Orders No 5

except my letter, as Comd of  
matters of the Dept  
12/1/78

2-23ae  
Public &  
File

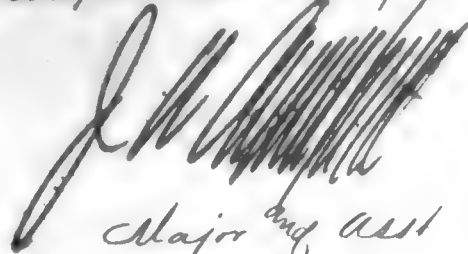
Hd. Qrs Department of North Carolina  
Army of the Ohio  
Federal Point N. C. February 17<sup>th</sup> 1865

General Orders  
As. 5.

Subject to the approval of the War  
Department. Major S. M. Letcher 12<sup>th</sup> Ky Infantry  
Commissary of Musters 23<sup>d</sup> A. C. will, in addition to  
his other duties, perform the duties of Commissary of Must-  
ers of the Department of North Carolina, until a Commis-  
sary of Musters for the Department is appointed by the  
War Department.

By Order of

Major Gen. Schofield



Major and Asst Adj Gen

Major Gen. D. C. Couch

Comdg 2<sup>d</sup> Div 23<sup>d</sup> A. C.

H. C. Lins

major

L. M. Letcher

12 Ky,

Head Quarters Dept. of North Carolina  
Money of the War  
Federal Bond No. 10. February 11th 1867

General Orders }  
No. 5

Subj. to the approval of the War Department  
Major B. M. Fletcher 12th Regt. N.Y. Inftry Commissary of Muster:  
23rd Army Corps, will, in addition to his other duties,  
perform the duties of Commissary of Musters of the  
Department of North Carolina, until a commissary  
of Musters for the Department is appointed by the  
War Department

By Order of Maj. Genl. Schofield  
Official  
Arthur A. Hays (signed) J. A. Campbell  
Capt. and Surg. Major and Ad. Genl.  
Capt. B. F. Ruscov  
Com. of Musters & Adv.

Gen. Order No. 5  
Head Quarters Dept. A. C. Feb 12/65  
Maj. S. M. Hatches 12th Regt. Ill.  
will perform the duties of the Captain  
in the absence of the Master of the Dept. of  
A. C. by Order of  
Maj. Gen. Schofield

Entered.

128

Head Quarter Dept. of North Carolina  
Army of the Ohio  
Federal Point, N.C. February 17<sup>th</sup> 65

General Order  
No 5

Subject, to the approval  
of the War Dept, Major S.M. Fletcher 12<sup>th</sup> Reg  
Suff commissary of Muster 23<sup>rd</sup> A.C. will  
in addition to his other duties perform the  
duties of commissary of Muster of the Dept  
of North Carolina. until a commissary  
of Muster for the Dept is appointed by the  
War Department.

By Order of  
Major Genl Schofield  
J.B. Campbell  
(Signed) Major & A.A.G.

Official  
Henry A. Hale  
Capt. & A.A.G.

Official  
Geo. H. Walker  
Lieut. & A.A.G.

C.O.  
128<sup>th</sup> Reg

Chas. H. Lane

~~Chas. H. Lane~~

Olind. Gunners 12<sup>th</sup> Regt U.S.  
Greensboro N.C. May 30<sup>th</sup> 1861

Sir

In compliance with  
Circular of this date I have the honor to make the following  
report of absent officers  
Paul Wilcher - Maj.

Detached at Louisville Ky in May 1861 by order  
of Brig Gen Boyle - now Act Com of Master Department of N.C.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant.

S. H. Lane  
Lieut Col Comdg

J. A. Campbell  
Lieut Col A.A.G.

H. Masters & Wm. 23 H.  
Gumbar W. E. May 26 & 68.

Genl Col. Rowan  
Candy off  
12 May 2. 1868

Dr.

Majr J. M. Detach.

of your Regiment desires to remain in  
the service and wishes to be reported as  
the best to be permitted by you to the  
Grand army in person

I am Col.

(Myself keep)

Detachment

Myself

1868  
334  
484

Quincy Tenn May 2. 61

S M Letcher  
Capt 12 Ky Infy  
and A C Musters

Announces his appointment  
as a Lieut of the 4th Division  
23 He expects to have to be  
forwarded thro Brig Ad Gen

12 Ky. Inf.

Knoxville Tenn  
May 24 1864

Captain

I have the honor to inform you that I am  
assigned to duty with the Fourth Division pro tempore and  
I have to request that all communications relative to musters  
in that Division be forwarded to me instead of the Assistant  
Adjutant General at Department Head Quarters.  
Attention respectfully invited to General Orders 122  
Department of the Ohio Series 1863. You will please  
direct the Commandants of the different organizations  
in the Divisions to forward the Reports of Vacancies  
required therein to Brigade Hd Qrs. on Monday of each  
week. The Brigade Commanders will then forward them  
to the office.

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt. Servt  
E. M. Litcher A. G. M.  
Capt-12th Reg Inf.

Official  
H. P. Ammon  
A. A. G.

Official  
Obedt. Servt

The ...  
...  
...  
...

reports that Special Agent  
No 14. Had been in ...  
This have been received  
ordering him to ...  
says he cannot leave at  
present without neglecting  
his duties at place. Has turned  
over his property to Capt  
Buck and will start as soon  
as possible. regards that a good  
supply of blanks be forwarded,  
Chicksville.

12 May. Prof.

Head-Quarters District of Kentucky,

OFFICE ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF MUSTERS,

Louisville, Jan'y 19<sup>th</sup> 1864

Colonel.

I have the honor to inform you that Special Order No 14 Head Qrs Dept Ohio directing me to report to Comdg General at Knoxville was received yesterday. It is almost impossible for me to leave at this time without neglecting the work now in my office - I will hasten matters as rapidly as possible & depart <sup>at</sup> the earliest moment - Have turned over to Capt O J Buok all blanks - Be kind enough to forward at least four months supply blanks. I understand from reliable authority that there are very few blanks at Knoxville. My negligence in making the muster of 570 New York has occasioned great remorse & I assure

You that my duties in the future that ~~my~~  
~~day~~ shall be discharged with efficiency, and  
expectation.

Be good enough to forward please,  
and I will leave as soon as I possibly can.

With sentiments of high regard  
I have the honor to be etc.

Yours Old Friend  
James M. Fletcher

Sept 12 - By Express

Col. Sherman at Ft. Sumter

Comd. of Military Affairs

Washington D.C.

As there a Compendium of Military Affairs - If  
not I should like to be assigned to duty as  
Chief of Staff or C.M.

1863  
1863

Camp 12<sup>th</sup> Reg Infy  
Apr 6. 1865

Litchen Jan 8. 85 -  
Capt. C. D. 12th Regt Infantry  
Respectfully requests a  
leave of absence

H. Q. W. Dept of Western Ky.  
 Louisville Ky. Apr 22/63  
 Reply forwarded to Dept,  
 H. Q. W. with the recommend-  
 ation for a leave of twenty  
 days for this officer and

H. E. Wright  
Brig Genl Can 3

June 20 d.

2005

1863  
Saml H. Letcher  
Capt. 12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf

Vol 13 Ky Dy  
Laburnum Apr 7

by forwarded and  
commended. Capt  
Fisher has ever been  
faithful & efficient  
in his presence  
some now is an  
absolute necessity -

Off Hooking  
Wed 12th Sep

Camp 12<sup>th</sup> Ky Inf Vols  
Lebanon Kentucky  
April 6<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Capt H. C. Sample  
Capt Adft Seal  
Louisville Ky.  
Capt.

My father a prac  
ticing Physician of Lexington Ky  
recently died leaving an estate in a  
very unsettled condition and a large  
family without any one to protect or  
provide for same - I respectfully request  
that leave of absence be granted me for  
the purpose of settling up said estate -

Very Respectfully,

James H. Detcher  
Capt 6<sup>th</sup> Ky Inf

Head. Qu. Dist. West. Ky.  
Office Apt. Com. of Mustng.  
Louisville. Sept. 11. 1868.

Capt. S. M. Litcher. a.c.m.

States that on account of  
being absent a week, is behind-  
hand, with reports & mustng, but  
they will be forwarded as soon as  
access can be had to his office  
now occupied by Col. Orant,  
Special Agent from War Dept.  
Has after much trouble  
mustng out the 9<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cavalry.

12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf.

Head-Quarters District Western Kentucky,  
OFFICE OF ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF MUSTERS,

Louisville, Sept 15

1863.

Major, F. F. Hunt  
Comy of Musters &c.

Major,

I have been absent from Louisville this week, consequently, I am behind with reports & musters, in my absence my office was assigned to Mr. Brown. Please get from War Dept who now occupies it. Their report will be forwarded as soon as my clerks have access to the office. I have after much trouble mustered out 9 - by leaving & hope that I may not be placed in such a compromising situation again -

Very Respectfully  
J. B. H. Hunt  
James M. Lott  
Sept 12 - 13  
Abm Dist Ky

2d Regt Ohio  
Office Com of Muster  
Cincinnati June 6/63

Hull J. J.  
Capt 1st N.Y. Inf  
H. M. in chg

Acknowledges receipt of  
letter of 5th & mentions  
steps necessary to obtain  
discharge for enlisted men  
to enable them to accept  
man from: for war as Ord.  
manual: Genl Order 77 says  
of the other

S. M. Litcher  
12, Ky. Inf

Head-Quarters Department of the Ohio,

OFFICE COMMISSARY OF MUSTERS.

Cincinnati, June 6th 1863.

Capt S. M. Sletcher  
12th Ky. Vol. Inf.  
Asst. Com. of Musters.  
Captain.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 5th inst. desiring information concerning Discharges of enlisted men, to enable them to accept commissions. All such applications will be forwarded through the A. C. M. to this office, and the requirements of G. O. 77 D. O. 1863 (of which I enclose a copy) will be closely observed.

By S. O. 207 D. O. 1863, you are appointed "A. C. M. for the forces in Kentucky under the command of Brig. Genl. J. J. Boyle". By S. O. 210 D. O. 1863, Capt. Knight's duties "are extended to embrace all the troops "under the command of Brig. Genl. Boyle". Capt Knight is still the A. C. M. for

the Dist. of Western Kentucky. Yet you  
are authorized by said D.O. 207 to Muster  
troops within that District if necessary,  
and by command of Genl. Boyle.

I send you by mail "one copy  
Instructions for making Quarterly Returns of  
Ordnance &c" Your attention is called to  
Sec. 11 & 12 of these instructions, and to G.O.  
70 D.O. 1863. IV. and G.O. 80 D.O. 1863. III.

You will please sign and return the  
enclosed receipt.

Very Respectfully

Yours. obd<sup>t</sup> servt.

R. B. Hull

Capt 18th Inf

Asst C.M.

m chg.

1880  
Hd 200  
Dept of the Ohio  
Cincinnati Ohio  
July 27

Hall R. S. Capt  
A. G. M. in charge.

Acknowledge receipt  
of communication of 24<sup>th</sup> inst.  
Calls attention to Par  
8 & O H S. A. G. P. O. A. must  
once made can only be al-  
tered by authority from the A. G.  
M. The fact that certain  
rolls have not been forwarded  
will make no difference all  
musters made prior to receipt  
of circular of the 29<sup>th</sup> ult will be  
recognized & forwarded to Wash-  
ington for final action. The rolls  
of all musters of "recruits" for  
organizations in the field will  
be forwarded through this office  
if not already done made  
heretofore, and prior to receipt of  
said circular. Will notify  
Comdg Officers of Regts that  
the same will be recognized  
until cancelled or otherwise  
disposed of by A. G. M.

Head-Quarters Department of the Ohio,  
OFFICE COMMISSARY OF MUSTERS.

Cincinnati,

July 27<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Captain J. M. Letcher U.S.V.  
Chief Comy. of Musters &c.

Capt.

Yours of the 24<sup>th</sup> inst. this  
day received in reply to letter from this office of 20<sup>th</sup> inst.  
and explanatory of your action in the matter of the  
"muster-in of recruits for organizations in the field"  
and their cancellation by you.

Your attention is called to G.O. (9<sup>th</sup> VII) 48 A. & B  
cs. in which you will find, that a muster once  
made, can only be altered by authority from the  
Adj. Genl. of the Army; the fact that you have not  
forwarded certain rolls to this office, will make  
no difference. All musters of such recruits made  
prior to the receipt by you, of the "Circular of the  
24<sup>th</sup> ult." will be recognized, and forwarded to  
Washington for final action. You will therefore  
forward through this office, if not already done,  
the rolls of all musters of "Recruits for  
organizations in the field" made by you here-  
before, and prior to the receipt of said Circular,

And will notify the Comdg. Officers of regiments that  
the same will be recognized until cancelled, or  
otherwise disposed of, by the Adpr. Genl. of the Army.

Very Respectfully  
yours Ouat. Genl.

R. B. Hull

Capt. 11<sup>th</sup> Infy N.Y.A.  
Asst. Comdg. of Musket



Head-Quarters Department of the Ohio,  
OFFICE COMMISSARY OF MUSTERS.

Cincinnati, July 30<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Capt S.M. Satchel 12 Reg. Vol. Inf.  
Asst. C.M. Lexington, Ky.

Captain

Your letter of transmission of 18th. Inst. has been received. Inclosing Rolls &c and stating that you had cancelled the "Muster of Recruits for organization in the field" and had notified the Colonels to that effect.

I am instructed to inform you that the Rolls of all such musters made by you have been forwarded to Washington, they were not suspended or cancelled in this office. In the Circular issued, you were instructed to make no further musters of recruits. and you will now await the decision of the Adjutant General on all such musters heretofore made by you.

You will therefore notify the Commanding Officers of the regiments, that the recruits already mustered by you will borne on their rolls as "mustered into the service", until

they are cancelled or have Sept. or other decision  
made by the proper authorities.

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant.

R. B. Allen

Case 18. no. 2nd

Acad.

Office Comy of Munition  
H&I Ins. D. O.  
Cui. O. Incl. 63.  
Copy Order respectfully  
submitted Capt D. H.  
Knight A.C.M. for his  
information.

A. B. Hume  
Capt 18<sup>th</sup> Inf  
A.C.M.  
in chg

12 Ky Inf

(C-4)

Hd. Qs. Dept. of the Ohio.  
Cincinnati, O May 30-1863.

Ohio, - Department of  
Maj. Gen. Burnside,  
by W. P. Anderson, A. A. G.

Special Orders No. 201. - Appointing Capt. L. M. Litcher, Co. G, 112<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf, A. C. M. for forces in Ky. under command of Brig. Gen. J. T. Boyle and directing him to report in person to Paris. Gen. Boyle, Louisville Ky, and by letter to C. M. (D. O.)

Copy  
Head Quarters Department of the Ohio  
Cincinnati, Ohio May 30<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special Orders  
No. 207

5. . . Captain Samuel M. Litcher  
Co. B. 18<sup>th</sup> Kentucky Volunteer Infantry is hereby appointed  
Assistant Commissary of Musters for the forces in  
Kentucky under the Command of Brigadier General  
J. J. Boyle. He will at once report in person to  
Brigadier General Boyle, at Louisville, Kentucky,  
and by letter to the Commissary of Musters at these  
Head Quarters.

By Order of Major General Quinn  
(signed) W. J. Anderson

Assistant Adjutant General

Capt Hues.

A true copy

R. B. Hues  
Capt 18<sup>th</sup> Inf.  
A.C.H.

Head Quarters Dept. of the Ohio  
Cincinnati O. May 30, 1863

General, U.S. Maj. Gen. Comdg.

Dept. Special Orders No 287  
Par 5. Appointing Capt. S. M.  
Letcher Asst. Com. of Muster  
Co. G. 12th Reg. Inf.

Wm C. M. June 1, 63.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE OHIO.

Cincinnati, Ohio, May 30<sup>th</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No 917

5. " " Captain Samuel M. Lorton Co. 12<sup>th</sup> Kentucky Volunteer Infantry is hereby appointed Assistant Commissary of Musters for the forces in Kentucky, under the Command of Brigadier General J. H. Boyle. He will at once report in person to Brigadier General Boyle, at Louisville, Kentucky, and by letter to the Commissary of Musters at these Head Quarters.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL BURNSIDE

W. P. Anderson

Assistant Adjutant General.

Capt Hull.

Oenocnate  
Aug 24/65  
Anderson 77 P

24/65

# COMPANY.

## MISSION.

... to be repeated, by being sent back ... be charged for repeating the message: ... in the transmission or delivery of ... for mistakes or delays in the trans- ... for any mistake or omis- ... be received by this Company for transmission.

... D, Sec'y, Rochester, N. Y.

... 1863

... 1863

... 1863

... 1863

... 1863

Louisville Ky

Jan 8/86

W. H. Powell

Post Paid

C. H. Little

...

NY.

ted, by being sent back  
returning the message;  
communication or delivery of  
or delays in the trans-  
or any mistake or omis-  
company for transmission.

ter, N. Y.

786

786

plus

il

which

;

please

22

only

at

Tellgram

Kalcy 1 June 17/65

Mr. Litcher

Ing. and Chf. Engr.

Letter to retaining Capt.  
Ed Smith in Ser till  
all are mustered out

Thy. V. D. Co.

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

Greensboro June 17<sup>th</sup> 1865.

My Telegram from Raleigh June 17<sup>th</sup> 1865.

To Major Genl J D Cox

The Secy of war has authorized  
reduction in service of  
for A B Smith after removal  
out of his Regt until all  
masters out in the Corps are  
complete up to that effect  
could be made on roll

I M Litcher

Major Chief Clerk

A. G. Sample  
July 20

Bapt Litcher

West Con. Ministers

B. Litcher

Ny. 20th

The Public are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond an amount exceeding two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeatable messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company, over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions.

N. GREEN, Pres., Louisville, Ky.

July 29<sup>th</sup> 1862  
 By Telegraph from Louisville, Ky. 1862  
 To Col. B. D. Cumberaker  
 Mumfordsville, Ky.

Detachment Asst Commissary  
 will leave on  
 Monday morning to muster  
 officers at Mumfordsville &  
 the City.

A. B. Sample.  
 A. A. G.

Telegram  
Kaliyeh Jan 16/65

S. M. Satcha  
May 21/65

Refuse to Muster out of  
Capt. A. H. Smith

2. H. H. H.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text follows, appearing to be a list or series of entries.]

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

Greenboro June 16<sup>th</sup> 1865.  
By Telegraph from Raleigh 16<sup>th</sup> 1865.  
To Gen J D Cox.

Capt Smith informs  
me that he has made  
arrangements to go home  
with his regiment Monday.  
His services are indispen-  
sable. There is no officer  
in the Det. who discharges  
the duties of Capt Smith.  
If it becomes necessary  
the muster out of his  
regiment must be sus-  
pended till all musters  
in 3<sup>d</sup> Div are completed.

S. M. Letcher  
Maj & Chf Clerk.

Nashville Tenn Aug 74

Setcher S. M.

Major & C. M.

Asks to be relieved;  
as C. M. having rec'd  
promotion.

12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vols.

Head Quarters Army of the Ohio  
Office, Commissary of Musters  
Nashville Tenn December 25 1864

Sir.

Having recd. promotion in my Regiment,  
and my services being needed with it I have  
the honor to request that I be relieved from  
duty as Commissary of Musters 23<sup>d</sup> Army Corps.

Before our official relations are severed I feel  
constrained to acknowledge the valuable instructions  
recd from you, the generous confidence with which  
my humble efforts have been regarded and the  
universal courtesy shown me.

I have the honor to be Sir  
Your Obedient Servant,

J. M. Fletcher

Captain U.S. Volunteers  
U. S. 23<sup>d</sup> Army Corps

Saml. Cox. J. F. Flint  
Commissary of Musters U. S.  
Bowling Kentucky

Geo. C. Wheeler  
Prot. Co. D 12 Ky. Inf.

Restored to duty.

7 3 Div. 73 A. C. Jan. 16, 65

See 77

Anderson W. P.  
a. a. y.

Supt-Doct Letcher  
to at once proceed  
to the Camp of 81st  
Regiment 81st N.Y.  
role and muster  
them as veterans

x a c m

S. W. L. Letcher  
12th Ky. Inf.

# South-Western Telegraph Company.

Patrons are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message sent ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond an amount exceeding two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of repeated messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for communicating from interruptions in the work of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.  
SAM. REUCH, Supt., Louisville, Ky.

Dec 7 1865

By Telegraph from Cincinnati 1865

J. Perry Cul Payle

Please direct Capt-  
Litcher M. M. to at once  
proceed to the camp  
of the 5th Regiment N.Y.  
Vol and muster them as  
veterans under provisions  
of A.C. 359 Current Series  
War Dept-  
By Command  
of Maj Genl Sherman

H. Anderson  
1865

Ad. Cas. 1899

trifolium. 2. 16

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

Telegraph from

To

1. S. M. C. C. C.

12<sup>th</sup> July 1906

12<sup>th</sup> July 1906

12<sup>th</sup> July 1906

UNITED STATES

by being sent back  
to the money  
or delivery of  
in the man-  
or com-  
by the transmittal.

N. Y.

7864

7864

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

Vol 2  
124 - 100 - 1864

Knoxville, Tenn., July 30/64

Flint. S. S.

St. Col. Ad. C. M. D. O.

Orders Capt. E. M. Seaton  
A. C. M. to report to the  
Maj. Gen. Comdg Army of  
the Ohio for duty.

12 Ky. Vols

Headquarters, Dept. of the Ohio  
Office Comdg. of Mustering.

Knoxville, Tenn., July 30, 1864

Copy respectfully furnished  
to Dept. Headquarters

J. J. Whit,  
Lieut. Col. Regt.  
C. M.

124 - 100 - July 30, 1864

Headquarters Department of the Ohio,

OFFICE COMMISSARY OF MUSTERS,

Waverly, Penn., July 30<sup>th</sup> 1864.

In accordance with instructions from Headquarters Army of the Ohio, Captain S. M. Letcher, A.C.M. will proceed to the front, without receiving pay delay, and report to the Major Genl. Comdg. for temporary duty at Headquarters 23<sup>rd</sup> Army Corps.

S. J. Hunt,  
Lieut. Col. M.A.  
C.M.

Lieut. Col. H. M. Lawrence.

Dep. Headquarters.

12 May. Ind.

May - Civil Hospital  
May 30<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Received the within  
named man.  
Francis Green  
Signed aff.  
By L. M. Wood  
Sherman

I have sent from Barro Colorado to Louisville Ky to  
 Genl Hospital January 30<sup>th</sup> 1965-

Names	Regt Co.	Beyond	Since	Remarks
P. J. Hunter	Brie B	12 <sup>th</sup> K <sub>2</sub> Regt	Remarks	

J. L. C. Torres  
 Captain Commanding

Lt Col Ady 5

Head Qrs Dept of Ch. C.

Army of the Ohio

Federal Point N.C. Feb 17<sup>th</sup> 1865

General Orders

Order No. 1

Subject to the approval  
of War Dept Mr. Decker  
Major 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Inf A. & M. S.  
He will in addition to  
his other duties perform  
the duties of A. & M. of the  
Dept of North Carolina

By command of  
Major Genl Schofield  
(Signed) P. A. Campbell  
Major & A. & S.

Official  
Henry A. Hale  
Capt & A. & S.

Official  
Geo. W. Walker  
Lt & A. & S.

Adj Gen Department of North Carolina  
Army of the Ohio  
Federal Point N.C. February 17<sup>th</sup> 1865

General Orders  
No 5

Subject to the approval of the war Department Major S. McLecher 12<sup>th</sup> Reg Infantry. Commissary of Musters 23<sup>d</sup> A.C. will in addition to his other duties perform the duties of commissary of musters of the Department of North Carolina. until a commissary of musters for the Department is appointed by the war Department

By Order of  
Major Gen. Schofield  
(Signed) J. A. Campbell  
Maj F.A.A. Gen

Official  
Henry Astale  
Capt F.A.A.G

W.O. 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade

10<sup>th</sup> Gen 23<sup>d</sup> A.C.

Lexington, Ky  
Oct 11

Wm. H. Harrison  
Adm.

Adm. Harrison  
Adm. Harrison

781

Office of  
the  
City  
of New York  
for the  
Department of  
Public Works

City of New York

1864

1864

Tableau  
des  
travaux  
faits

en

2

1112

*Levalen, Campbell*

*Co. 12 Kentucky Inf*

*Private | Private*

THE ENVELOPE

1113

*Lewalin, Campbell*

Co *A*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Lewalin, Campbell*

1117

*Lewallen Campbell*

Co. *A*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1012517

112001

112011

L

12

Ky.

Campbell Sewallen

Ort., Capt. Johnson's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohio, Ky. Jan. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date. \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins, \*

Period 3 years.\* Pulaski, Ky.

Remarks: Absent sick  
on furlough.

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* See Muster-in roll showing enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: See 5973 B-89.

Falconer

(Signed)

(244r)

L

12

Ky.

Campbell Lewallen

Priv., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hershiser.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Falconer

(1861)

Copied.

L

12

Ky.

Campbell + Lewallen

Ort, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Harkins, Pa.\*

Period 3 years.\* Casky Co., Ky.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L

12

Ky.

Campbell Lewallen

87, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1862.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't \$ 100 for       

Remarks: Absent sick  
in Wayne Co., Ky.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:       

(122)

Falcons

Copied

L

12

Ky.

Campbell Lewallen

Butler, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* 25¢ fee enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Falconer

(1862)

Oppen

L | 12 | Ky.

Campbell Sewallin  
Priv., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hickins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Falconer Captain

*L*

12

Ky.

*Campbell Sewallen*

*Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 10, 1861.\**

Where *Camp Hartman.\**

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. A. Stewart*

2

12

Ky.

Lambel Lewallen

Pvt, Co. I, 12. Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Russellville, Ky. June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When

Oct. 15

, 1862

Where

Perryville, Ky

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

Copy

L | 12 | Ky.

Campbell Lewellyn  
Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sep. 30, 1863

Deserted:

When, 1863

Where

Arrested:

When, 1863

Where

Remarks

Absent without leave  
from 15 Oct. 62 until Sep 24/63.  
Restored to duty Nov. 15/63  
with loss of all pay &  
allowances during time  
absent. By order Gen.  
A. C. Burnside.

Book mark

Laxton

Original

*L*  
Lampbell Lewallen

Pat, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb'y, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Mackinac.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave Oct. 15, 62.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart  
Capt.

*L*

12

Ky.

*Lumpkin Swallen*  
*Oct*, Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 18, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave Oct. 15, near*  
*Parisville Ky.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Stewart*  
Capt.

12

Ky.

*Samphell + Sewall*  
*Pat*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Mackinac, Ky.\**

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*

*leave. Ret. 1/10/62*

\* get fee enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(122-)

*J. A. Stewart*  
 Capt.

L

12

Ky.

Campbell + Lewallin  
Pr, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hickins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct 15, 63

Note Ap. & Oct. 63 next on  
which borne.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(222e)

J. M. Stewart  
Capt.

*S*

12

Ky.

*Campbell Llewellyn*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Harkin*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave from Oct. 15, '62 to Sept. 2, '63 under arrest.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Gilliat*

L | 12 | Ky.  
Campbell Swallow  
Co., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 186 1.\*

Where Camp Hooker.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without leave  
from Oct. 15, '62 till Sept. 2, '63.  
Ordered to duty Nov. 15, '63 with  
loss of all pay during time  
of his absence by order of  
Gen. Buonside.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Gillut

Capt.

12

Ky.

L

Campbell Leavallin

Prw., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1 Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where

Camp Hopkins, Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 150 for

Due Gov't \$ 150 for

Remarks:

Trans. Dec. 1 24/64.  
Nob. Jan. 1 '64.Roll May June 6 & rest on  
which borne.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Gilbert

Copyright

L

12

Ky.

Campbell Lewallen  
Priv, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 10, 1861.\*

Where Hopkins, Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
Knoxville, Tenn.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

W W Sayre

Capt.

L

12

Ky.

Campbell Lewallui  
Pvt, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hookins, Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not Det.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W N Sayre  
Copyright

(244)

L

12

Ky.

Campbell Sewallin

Pvt.

, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Repr & Recr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 10, 1861.\*

Where C. Hoskins, Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

(1864)

Copyd.

L

12

Ky.

Campbell, Lewallen  
Pvt, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where O. Hickman, Ky..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Not veteran.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark

(224)

T. G.  
Capt.

L

12

Ky.

Campbell Sewallin  
Priv; Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1864\*

Where C. Hopkins Ky \*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Term of service  
Expired Jan. 29/65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. H. Brandon

Ky.

6

12

Campbell Lewellin

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 2, 1865

Muster-out to date

Feb. 3, 1865

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 48

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service. Was absent without leave from Oct 16/62 to Sep 6/63. Reentered to duty Nov. 12/63 by J. R. G. no 11 Nov. 12/63 with one full pay & allow. during said time of absence. See Burnside's 5th Dep't of Ohio. "S" on Roll

Book mark

J. R. Nise

Cover

L

12

Ky.

Campbell Leivallin  
Pvt, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville, Ky, Feb 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 49

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by  
reason of expiration of  
term of service. Was  
absent without leave  
from Oct. 12, 62 to Sept 6,  
63. Restored to duty  
Nov. 15, 63. with loss of

Book mark: 5973-B. 89

Msayre

MAY 28

10127417

\*1681\*

all pay & allow. due  
him for time of ab-  
sence. by A.F.C. No 80  
General Burnside  
Comdg Dept of Ohio.  
Nov 10, 63

\*Supplied from duplicate

L

12

Ky.

Campbell Lewallen

, Co. I, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5973-B-1889.

War Department,

~~ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,~~  
Record & Pension Div.

Washington, Aug. 21, 1889.

Call from Second Auditor

of the Treasury.

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to  
preserve results of search in this case.

Barnwell

1115  
Lewalling, Campbell  
Co D, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lewalling, Campbell

1116 John S.  
Lewis John W.  
Co A, 12 Kentucky Inf.

1st Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10110430

2 10113409

3 10113485

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

L. | 12 | Ky

John W. Lewis  
1st Lt., Co. A, 12th Reg't Ky Inf.

Office Muster-in

Dated \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_

of this officer as of the grade named above to date  
from the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_

vice \_\_\_\_\_

Notation:

Adj Gen of the Army  
also Sept 11. 1888

Special Orders }  
No 711 }

Extract

By direction of the  
Act of Secy of War, under  
the act app'd June 3,  
1884, and the act amend-  
ing thereof app'd July 3,  
1887, and to complete  
the record. the discharge  
(over)

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark:

14479 A.S. 1884

Nathan

Copyd.

MAY 28

10110430

1891

of 2<sup>d</sup> Lt John W Lewis  
Co. C. 4 Ky Mtd Inf.  
Vols. June 27, 1863, is  
amended to take effect,  
Apr 5<sup>th</sup> 1863, and he is  
mustered into service  
as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. A, 12 Ky.  
Infy Vols, to date Apr  
6. 1863. x x x x x.  
and he is mustered for  
pay in said grade  
during the period embrac-  
ed between the aforesaid  
dates.

x x x x x

By Command of Maj  
General Schofield.

(sgd) R. C. Deane  
Adjt General.

L 1

12

Ky.

John S. Lewis

1st Gen., Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .\*

Where

Period years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached Service  
in Ky.

Copy the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyright

L

12

Ky.

John S. Lewis

1st Gen., Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1863

Where

Period, years

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$, 100 for

Due Gov't \$, 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service since appointment

Not home on c. m. o. roll

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: a go. mustered in to

Cameron

MAY 28

10113495

1897

date April 6/63. discharged  
to date May 3/63. by S.D. 211  
#8. a go. Sept 11/88 See  
14479. U.S. 84.

✓ *1117*  
*Lewis Joseph*  
Co. *A, N, 12* Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *10124302*  
2 *10124405*  
3 *10127538*  
4 *10127539*  
5 *10127540*  
6 *10127541*  
7 *10127542*  
8 *10127543*  
9 *10127544*  
10 *10127545*  
11 *10127546*  
12 *10127547*  
13 *10127548*  
14 *10127549*  
15 *10127550*  
16 *10127551*  
17 *10127552*  
18 *10127553*  
19 *10127554*  
20 *10127555*  
21 *10127556*  
22 *10127557*  
23 *10127558*  
24 *10127559*  
25 *10127560*  
26 *10127561*  
27 *10127562*  
28 *10127563*  
29 *10127564*  
30 *10127565*  
31 *10127566*  
32 *10127567*  
33 *10127568*  
34 *10127569*  
35 *10127570*  
36 *10127571*  
37 *10127572*  
38 *10127573*  
39 *10127574*  
40 *10127575*  
41 *10127576*  
42 *10127577*  
43 *10127578*  
44 *10127579*  
45 *10127580*  
46 *10127581*  
47 *10127582*  
48 *10127583*  
49 *10127584*  
50 *10127585*  
51 *10127586*  
52 *10127587*  
53 *10127588*  
54 *10127589*  
55 *10127590*  
56 *10127591*  
57 *10127592*  
58 *10127593*  
59 *10127594*  
60 *10127595*  
61 *10127596*  
62 *10127597*  
63 *10127598*  
64 *10127599*  
65 *10127600*  
66 *10127601*  
67 *10127602*  
68 *10127603*  
69 *10127604*  
70 *10127605*  
71 *10127606*  
72 *10127607*  
73 *10127608*  
74 *10127609*  
75 *10127610*  
76 *10127611*  
77 *10127612*  
78 *10127613*  
79 *10127614*  
80 *10127615*  
81 *10127616*  
82 *10127617*  
83 *10127618*  
84 *10127619*  
85 *10127620*  
86 *10127621*  
87 *10127622*  
88 *10127623*  
89 *10127624*  
90 *10127625*  
91 *10127626*  
92 *10127627*  
93 *10127628*  
94 *10127629*  
95 *10127630*  
96 *10127631*  
97 *10127632*  
98 *10127633*  
99 *10127634*  
100 *10127635*

Ky.

12

L  
Joseph Lewis  
Priv

Age 28 years.  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Oct. 3, 1861.  
Jan. 30, 1862.  
Oct. 3, 1861.  
Jan. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Oct. 3, 1861.  
Where Camp Hooking, Pulaski Co., Ky.  
Period 3 years.\*

Remarks: Absent on business

† This examination subsequently became Co. H. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* For Muster-in roll above enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Achenbach  
Copyright.

12

Ky.

*Joseph Lewis*  
Sgt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Enroll. to Dec. 31*, 1861.  
*dated mch 7/62*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 1861.Where *Camp Hooker's*Period *3* years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks *Transferred to 1st*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

• See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

L

12

Ky.

Joseph Lewis  
Priv. Capt. Ballow's Co. 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†  
Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohio Ky, Jan 30 1862.  
Muster-in to date Jan 30 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins Pulaski Ky

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Wheeler

Copyist.

L | 12 | Ky.

Joseph Lewis

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(200-)

J. J. Carpenter 

L | 12 | Ky.

Joseph Lemo  
Pl. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hawkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Left at Nash-  
ville Tenn sick.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L

12

Ky.

Joseph Lewis

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. - Apr., 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hookins \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged and  
final statements given

Not borne on c. m. o. roll.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark Discharged (over)

Weaver

MAY 28

10127794

1891

May 30/62, at Camp  
near Corinth Miss. vide  
DOR.

Lewis, Joseph

P, Co K, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Ad Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Discharge Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

N<sup>o</sup> 59. D. G. F. 666

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Joseph Lewis

Private Co. K

Twelfth Regt of N. Y.

W. A. Hookins

had comd of Co. K of 1st Regt N. Y.

Had 1st Brigade

April 1862

Respectfully Submitted

A. L. Shopp

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

Brig Genl

Had 1st Dir Army of the Potomac  
Camp Philad Penn Oct 27/62

Respectfully forwarded

John H. Thomas

Brig Genl U.S.A.

Brig Genl

(1862/1863)

4000

Office

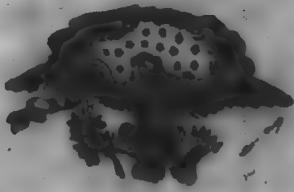
of the

to be discharged

March 14/62

Director of the

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY, FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Joseph Lewis*, a private of Captain *Ballou's* Company. (K) of the *Twelfth* Regiment of United States was enlisted by *Capt. Simpson* on the *3rd* day of *Oct* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Wagons Co*, in the State of *Ky* *thirty five* years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *fair* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 220, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Witness: *Pat. Long Lewis*  
Date: *Apr 19 1862*

*Capt. J. S. Ballou* Commanding Company.  
*J. M. Lewis* of *Blue's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because  
(Here consult par. 1224, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 220, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Chronic Rheumatism, forty days incapacitated.*

*W. W. Huntington*  
*Regd. Surgeon in charge of Unionist Hosp.*  
1862, at *Camp near*  
*A. Schuyler*  
Commanding the Post.

DISCHARGED, this *thirtieth* day of *May*  
*Corinth Miss*

Form 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
Form 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Name—  
County—  
State—

[Rev. Form Gen. Oct. 1861.]

(overseer.)

*Wm. H. Thompson*

1118 Moses Y.  
Leivis Moses d.

Co. *K*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private 20 August

CARD NUMBER.

12

Ky.

L

Moses Lewis

Priv., Capt. Ballow's Co., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohio City Jan 30, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 20

1861.

Where

Camp Hoskins Pulaski Ky.

Period

3

years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
 \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
 as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Weaver

(244)

Copyright

L

12

Ky.

Moses Lewis

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 20, 1861.

Where

Camp Hopkins

Period

9 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

J J Carpenter

(200)

2. 12 | **Ky.**

Marion Lewis

St. K 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1862 \*

Where Camp Hartman

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

State

L | 12 | Ky.

Moses G. Lewis  
Wage Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar - Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861\*

Where Camp Mackinac\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Moses G. Lewis  
(254\*)  
Copy

L

12

Ky.

Moses G. Lewis

Wag Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Haskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* for fee enrollment on and from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Heard

App't.

L

12

Ky.

Mose, G Lewis

Wago Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Camp Hookins.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wagor

Copy 12

12

Ky.

*Alfred J. Lewis*

*Priv*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins, Ky.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(186-)

*Murphy*

Copy

L

12

Ky.

Moses S. Lewis

Cvt, Co. 25, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 8, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

M. S. Lewis

Captain

12

Ky.

*Musser, George*

*Wagoner*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hoskins Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Musser, George*

12

Ky.

*Company*

*Reg't*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Company K, 12 Reg't Ky*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*[Empty lines for remarks]*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*[Empty line for book mark]*

*[Signature]*  
(1861) *[Signature]*

*L*

12

Ky.

*Moses B. Lewis*

*Wagner*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Harrison Ky*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(222)

*M. B. Lewis*

Copyright

L

12

Ky.

Merrell Lewis

Myers Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 29, 1861

Where Camp Jackson, Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:       

(338-)

Hamm

Capt.

L

12

Ky.

Moses G. Lewis

Regiment, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Camp Harrison, Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sumner

Copyright

12  
Ky.

Max G. Lewis

Wagoner, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 23, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 7 <sup>55</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of  
re-enlistment as Vol. un-  
der the provisions of G. O. No.  
191, War Dept., Series of 1863.

Book mark:

Callings

Carroll

L

12

Ky.

Moses G. Lewis.

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 23, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 242 100

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: He is entitled in addition to bounty to a premium of \$2.00 and one month advance pay. Also a furlough of at least thirty days in his state before the expiration of his original term of enlistment.

Book mark:

Palmer

Corr.

L

12

Ky.

Mass G. Lewis

Sergeant, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.

Where Strawberry Plains.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Recruited as veteran

vol. Jan. 1, 1864.

Feb. 23, 1864.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Hannon

(200)

L 2 Ky  
Moses L Lewis  
Co. K, 12 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Strawberry p Tenn.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1864)

W. C. Cornack  
Comp.

L

12

Ky.

Norris G. Lewis

priv, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan., 1864.\*

Where Shawbury Davis Co. Tenn.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't \$ 100 for       

Remarks: Veteran

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:       

(252e)

Norman

App't

L | 15 | Ky.

Moses G. Lewis  
Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks: Veteran

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:       

W. H. Sax

L

12

Ky.

Moses G. Lewis

Sgt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.

Where Newberry Plains, Tenn.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

12

Ky.

*Officer H. J. Smith**Sgt.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 & Dec. 1*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.\*Where *Strawberry Plains Tenn.*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Veteran*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(202-)

LH | 12 | Ky.

Moss, St. Louis

St. Louis, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

\* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

B. A. H. H.

12

Ky.

*James S. Davis*  
Sgt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Strawberry Plains Tenn.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wch*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Philip*

12

Ky.

*Charles H. Lewis*

*2<sup>d</sup> Sgt.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Crawfords, Adams Penns.*

Period *8* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*R. H. H.*

G

12

Ky.

Moses G. Lewis

1st Sgt., Co. K., 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Transferred to Co. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 11.86

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210.00; due \$ 190.00

Remarks:

Veteran

Removed to Co. K. Aug. 1864

Not was informed to that

date

Appointed Sgt. Aug. 1864

So appears on Roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Lewis

*Moses G. Lewis*

*P. Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 12 Reg't 1<sup>st</sup> Inf.*

*/* Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Funeral Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Order of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Adjutant Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1007

for the term of THREE YEARS,

months

and service on ground of disability or by

term of enlistment; and I know of no

three years.

*Please read*

*of the day 1864*

*U.S. & Lewis*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

Volunteered at

18

Regiment of

13

CLERK OF MINOR

Do certify, that I am

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

TOWN OF

St. Anthony Plains

but in

Palatine County

years.

1864

Exhibit 118 The Army of the United States of America, for the period of

BY ORDER OF THE COURT, the undersigned is discharged by proper authority. He also agrees to

and I solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of

...and I will save them heartily and faithfully against all their enemies.

181

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably

on the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and ~~and is not~~ which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. A. Mullins

Wm O Mullins

George 12<sup>th</sup> Ky. St.

## Examining Success

1 (MAY 1941) BY LONDON. That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *11/3* *2* *1*

Two Little Bunches of 20

+ 1119 Robert  
Lewis Robert J.

Co C, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10110624

2 10112789

3 10112789

4 10112789

5 10112789

6 10112789

7 10112789

8 10112789

9 10112789

10 10112789

11 10112789

12 10112789

13 10112789

14 10112789

15 10112789

16 10112789

17 10112789

18 10112789

19 10112789

20 10112789

21 10112789

22 10112789

23 10112789

24 10112789

25 10112789

26 10112789

27 10112789

28 10112789

29 10112789

30 10112789

L

12

Ky.

Robert F Lewis

, Co. 6, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light.

Where born

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 27, 186

Where Oneida

By whom Capt Fisher; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Substitute  
2 Dist. Ky.

G. Davis

Co | 12 | Ky.

Robert F. Lewis

Appears with rank of Put on

**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 6, 1864.

Where born .....

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Owensboro

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 2 long dist

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute.

Book mark: .....

Floyd

9

12

Ky.

Robert L. Lewis

Oris, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When X Nov 10, 1864\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at Nashville

since Dec 14/64

Quarried assigned to

duty in Dec X Nov 10/64

by order of Lt Col Ransom

Can do right.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Edmond Apple

17 | 17 | Ky.

Robert Lewis

....., Co. 6, 17 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 1866.\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Enk in Nashville Tenn  
since Dec 4/64 Desg'd to  
this Co & Entered upon duty  
Nov 10, '64 by order of Lt Col Ro-  
oseau & Co Muster & Des. Rolls  
has yet been furnished

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll

Book mark: .....

Laurence

Copyright

L

12

Ky.

Robert H Lewis

Private, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Substitute sent  
at Nashville Tenn. under  
Dec 15/64 Rec'd pay  
for Nov & Dec 64

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Lewis

*L*

12

Ky.

*Robert J Lewis*

*Plt*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Substitute Transferred  
to 1st Res Corps for 4 Co  
No - May 27/65*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lawrence*

Copyright

L 12 Reg't  
Robert Lewis  
Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

How employed

Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid \$

100. due

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

Dead

L. 12 Ky.  
Robert Lewis  
W. Co. C, 12 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

How employed As clerk

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

Randall  
Overl.

L 12 Ky  
Robert Lewis  
Priv, Co 6, 12 Reg't Ky I

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

(Men transferred to V. B. C.)

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Dated May 11, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Jenkins

2

12

Ky.

Robert F. Lewis<sup>x</sup>

Pri., Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 - Gain, Nov. 10/64  
Spring Hills, Tenn.  
Recruit from Depot.

Dec. 1864 to May 1865 -  
Absent sick at Nash-  
ville, Tenn. since  
Dec. 15/64

June 1865 - Low transf'd  
to VRC May 27/65

<sup>x</sup> Also Louis

Book mark:

Art Davis

Copyright

L

12

Ky.

Robert J Lewis

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Transferred to Co. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .  
Pay due for enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Substitute Transferred  
to V R Co per 40 Nov 27/65

Book mark:

Lewis

Levine Robt F

Co.

Reg't

Ky

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furlongs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. Twenty Nine

Robert S. Smith  
Enlisted at Cheney, Mo.

As Substitute for

James S. Smith

On the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Sept., 1864

By

Calvin P. Emerson Capt.  
W. B. Allen Comd.  
J. H. Carpenter Surgeon

Board of Enrollment,

2<sup>nd</sup> Dist. of Ky.

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Circumville

I, Robert D. Lewis born in the State  
of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by  
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
James B. Jackson, Esq., of Barren County  
Kentucky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the Twenty Seventh day of Sept, 1864  
and having thus agreed with said James B. Jackson, I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Seventh day of Sept,  
1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness and subscribed to, at Owensboro,  
this 27 day of Sept, 1864.  
John Pherson  
Capt. Barren Co. 2d Dist. Ky.

Robert D. Lewis  
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James B. Jackson  
an future, drafted in Darius Cook,  
1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is Nine feet 8  
inches high.

John Pherson

Provost Marshal.

W. D. Allen

Commissioner of Board.

J. H. Compton

Sergeant of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d Dist. of Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Robert H. Lewis desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
Eighteen years and One months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

Given at

the

day of

Witness:

J. J. Hammon

Robert H. Lewis  
mean

31

No. Twenty Nine

Robert T. Lewis  
Enlisted at Orlando Fla.

As Substitute for

James S. Jackson  
On the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1864.

By

Capt. J. P. Emerson  
H. B. McLean  
J. M. Crompton Surgeon

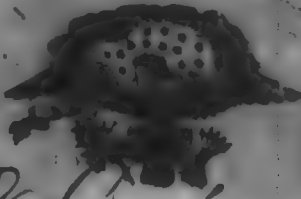
Board of Enrollment.

2 Dist. of Ky.

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Kentucky*  *Owensboro*  
 I, *Robert F. Lewis* born in the State  
 of *Kentucky*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by  
 occupation a *Miner* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
*James S. Jackson*, Esq., of *Daviess County*  
*Kentucky*

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
 delivered to me, on the *Twenty-seventh* day of *Sept*, 186*4*,  
 and having thus agreed with said *James S. Jackson*, I do HEREBY  
 ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *Twenty-seventh* day of *Sept*,  
 186*4*, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
 of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
 bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
 solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*;  
 that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
 and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
 of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *27th* day of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Signed

*Robert F. Lewis*  
*Mark*  
*John R. Harrison*  
*Capt & Provost Marshal*  
*Daviess*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
 agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
 which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
 when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
 perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *James S. Jackson*  
*signature*, drafted in *Daviess County*,  
 186*4*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
 in such cases. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion; is *five* feet *8*  
 inches high.

*John R. Harrison*

Provost Marshal.

*W. B. Seear*

Commissioner of Board.

*J. H. Compton*

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of

3<sup>d</sup> Dist. of

*Kentucky*

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Robert H. Lewis desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
Eighteen years and one months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at

the

Crestview Kentucky  
27th day of September 1862

WITNES:

J. J. Harrison

Robert H. Lewis  
mark

Co *B*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10110627

10116040

10116119

G | 12 | Ky.

Stephen Lince

Pl, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greenboro N.C. June 15, 1865

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to pay due from Enrollment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled in, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54 93 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital  
Goldboro N.C. since  
March 22/1865

Book mark:

Joiner

L<sup>o</sup>

12

Ky.

Stephen Lico

Reg't Kentucky Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

June 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 9, 1865.

Last paid to

186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out under

Telegraphic Order from

War Dept of May 4/65

To receive pay from Feb 24

End of pay & allowances

suspended for future settlement

Has drawn clothing on Nov 4/65

Book mark:

L. J. Johnson

Copyright

Le | 12 | Ky.

Stephen + Leis

Appears with rank of Put on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Oct 6, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 21 yrs; occupation Laborer.

When enlisted, 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Oct. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 5 Long Dist.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: discharges

Book mark:

Floyd

2

12

Ky.

Stephens + Seice

Plk

, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Substitute

(Assigned to duty Nov.  
8/64.)

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(252)

85 made

Copy

2

12

Ky.

Stephen Seice

Pvt

, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recruit. Drafted.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(130)

*Rock*

*Copy*

2

12

Ky.

Stephen Lize

Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Mar & April, 1865.

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1865.\*

Where

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Goldsboro,  
N.C. March 27, 1865.  
Substitute.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Needs

Copyied

Leis

Stephen

Co. B

12

Reg't

Ky

Enclosures

Red Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

*Mr Stephen Luce*  
*Capt B. 12<sup>th</sup> Regt.*

*May 19<sup>th</sup> 1860*

The Comp Genl. Hospital, David's Island, N. Y. H.	
<i>Stephen Luce</i>	.....
was admitted <i>May 19<sup>th</sup></i>	1860
transferred .....	1860
Has drawn clothing in this Hosp <sup>t</sup> to the amount of <i>\$4.50</i> .....	
was mustered .....	
<i>W. A. White</i>	
Asst. Surg. U. S. A. In charge.	



War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 31, 1865.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Stephen Lee in Company D, 12th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the

following "Descriptive List" obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

Stephen Lee, Private, in Company D, 12th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, is X

years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.

He was enrolled on the day of 186

at the town of in the State of

by as a Substitute, and mustered into the service of the United

States on the 3 day of Oct, 1864, at the

town of Louisville, in the State of Ky

by Capt. Wm. A. Smith, a term for the period of 1 year,

and during the war.

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of March & April 1865 that he was last paid by Paymaster at the day of

his pay due from enrollment

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

On same Roll he is reported Absent sick in Hospital

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Samuel P. Reed

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

2  
Surrender in charge  
Dr. Camp General Hospital  
Davis Island N.Y.H.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be returned with a statement to that effect by that officer. This endorsement should contain a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing received, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled up on the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Stephen Davis <sup>one</sup>  
desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ <sup>one</sup> YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
21 years and 2 months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court  
martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for those years.

WITNESSES:

GIVEN AT Louisville Ky  
the 1 day of Oct 1864

Erwin D. Little

Stephen Davis

No. 387

Stephen Davis

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Wm Loring

On the 1 day of Oct 1864  
BY

G. W. Howack Pres

W. R. Harvey Com<sup>d</sup>

A. S. Bell Surgeon  
Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

(No. 40.)

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Kentucky*

TOWN OF

*Danville*

I, *Stephen Leis*

born in the State of

*Germany*

aged

*21*

years, and by occupation a

*laborer*

, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

*Mr Loney*

Esq., of

*Danville*

*Jefferson County Ky*

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to

me, on the *1* day of *Oct* 186*4*; and having thus agreed

with said *Mr Loney*, I do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

enlisted this *1* day of *Oct* 186*4*, to serve as a

SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing,

as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and

faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully

against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the

President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules

and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Danville Ky*

this *1* day of *Oct* 186*4*

before

*G. M. Munnack*

*Mayson Ford*

*Capt H. M. Munnack*

*offy*

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of

*Mr Loney of Danville Ky*

drafted in

*5th Dist Ky*

*Sept 19*

186*4*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This

substitute has

*Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion; is

complexion; is

*5* feet

*6* inches high.

inches high.

*G. M. Munnack*

Provost Marshal

*Will R. Hervey*

Commissioner of Board.

*J. A. Bell*

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of

*5* Dist. of

*Ky*

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE

I, Stephen Luis one STATE OF  
desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
21 years and one months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court  
martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Louisville Ky  
the 1 day of Oct 1864

WITNESSES:

Craw & Little

Stephen Luis

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Stephen Luce,*

*Port.* of Company *12*

*12* Regiment of *N.Y.*

State Volunteers.

*Examiners with L.H.P. 12*  
*2.20.80.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*See Delcamp G. H. 25*

*See Henry Abbott*  
*12 months.*

*See*  
*List of men from Staten Island, N.Y. H.,*  
*submitted to Delcamp G. H. 25, Staten*  
*Island, N.Y. H. - Received from Council*  
*Branch. Feb. 12. 1879.*

*See also John Luce, 12 months*

2

12

Ky.

Stephen Lice

Part

, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Discharged from service June 15, 1865,  
By Resoln 4073 C.S. 1865, Rep 72 C. By A. B.  
Smith, Dept and C.M. 231 AC.  
Substitute.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wade

(112-)

Copy 10

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE

I, Stephen Leis <sup>one</sup>  
desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
21 years and 0 months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court  
martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for <sup>one</sup> ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN AT Louisville Ky  
the 1 day of Oct 1864

WITNESSES:

A. C. Little

Stephen Leis

No. 387

Stephen Leis  
Enlisted at Louisville Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Wm Louny  
On the 1 day of Oct 1864  
BY

G. W. Monack <sup>Best</sup>  
W. R. Hervey <sup>Secy</sup>  
D. S. Bell <sup>Surgeon</sup>  
Board of Enrollment.

F. D. S. <sup>45</sup>

(No. 40.)

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Kentucky*

*Louisville*

*Stephen Leis*

born in the State of

*Kentucky*

aged *21*

years, and by occupation a

*laborer*

, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

*Wm Leary*

, Esq., of *Louisville*

*Jefferson County Ky*

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to

me, on the *1st* day of *Oct* 186*4*, and having thus agreed

with said *Wm Leary*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

enlisted this *1st* day of *Oct* 186*4*, to serve as a

SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing,

as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and

faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve there honestly and faithfully

against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the

President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules

and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

*Louisville*

this *1* day of *Oct* 186*4*

*Stephen Leis*

*Wm Leary*

*Capt Wm M. 3rd Dist*

*Wm Leary*

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of

*Stephen Leis of Louisville* drafted in *5 Dist*

*Sept 19*

1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This

soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *6* inches high.

*Wm Leary*

Provost Marshal

*Will R. Heroy*

Commissioner of Board.

*J. S. Bell*

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of

*5* Dist. of *Ky*

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Stephen Lee one  
desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE YEARS~~, Do declare, That I am  
21 years and one months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court  
martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one three years.  
GIVEN AT Louisville Ky  
the 1 day of Oct 1864

WITNES:

E. C. Little

Wynston Gird

1121  
*Lynch, Berry*

Co A.E, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Lynch, Berry*

Private

✓ 1 1 2 2 7 8 5

10122877

Figure 1. The effect of the concentration of the polymer on the  $\alpha$ -transition temperature of the polymer. The concentration of the polymer was 0.1 g/ml.

L

12

Ky.

James Y. Lindsey

Priv., Capt. Payne's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age 57 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Feb 10, 1862  
Jan 30, 1862  
Jan 30, 1862

Muster-in to date.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15 1861.\*

Where Camp Workins Phila. Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

R. Richardson

Copied.

2 | 12 | Ky.

James Y. Landis  
Priv, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for from Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.  
Dated March 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 15, 1861.  
Where Camp Hoskins.  
Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Achenbach

L

12

Ky.

James Y. Lindsey

Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1862.\*

Where Camp Moskies.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recd No pay Absent  
for Hospital St. Louis

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(554)

App'd

L

12

Ky.

James Y. Lindsey  
Pri, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for mch & apr, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1862.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Hospital Nurse

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(100)

Copy

L

12

Ky.

James G. Lindsey

Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15

Where Camp Neoskins, 1861.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Hospital nurse

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copy

L

12

Ky.

James F. Lindsey  
Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R. Richardson

(1862)

Copyd.

*L*

12

Ky.

*James V. Lindsay*  
*Co.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15, 1862* \*

Where *Camp Perkins* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent sick*

*Left at Shepherdsville,*  
*Ky.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Perkins*

*L*

12

Ky.

*George L. Lindsey*  
Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 1863 \*

Where *Camp Hopkins*

Period *3* years \*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick, left  
cist at Shepherdville*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(166r)

*Proctor*

Copyd.

*L*

12

Ky.

*James V. Lindsey*  
Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 18*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Sheppardsville, Ky.*  
*Oct. 16. 1862*

Book mark :

*Present*

2

12

Ky.

James J. Lindsey

Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1862 .\*

Where Camp Rockins .\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick left  
at Hendersonville, Ky  
Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(242a)

Rochester

Original

2

12

Ky.

James C. Lindsey

Appears on

Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 15, 1862

Where

Camp Rockwell

Period

3 years.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks

Absent sick, left at  
Shelburne, Ky. Oct. 1.  
1862

\* For fee enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Rec'd

Copyright

2 | 12 | Ky.

James Y. Lindsey  
Priv, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick, left  
at Shepherdsville, Ky  
Oct. 1, 1862.

\* For fee enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bisler

Copyd.

L

12

Ky.

*James V. Lindsey*

*Pvt*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Hookline*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at  
Shepherdsville, Ky. Oct 1/62*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bryce*

L

12

Ky.

James Y. Lindsey

Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
left at Shepherdsville,  
Oct 1, 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1134)

Bisler

Appint.

L

12

Ky.

James G. Linsay  
Priv, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1864 \*

Where Camp Hopkins \*

Period 3 years \*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent sick Shep  
erdsville, Ky. Oct 1, 1862

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bivler

(1864)

Copyist

L

12

Ky.

James Y. Lindsey  
Pot

, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Shepards-  
ville Ky

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bixler

(1762)

Cap. 1864

2

12

Ky.

James J. Lindsey  
Pr., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.\*

Where Camp Atkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: dis at the order  
will Ky

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1864)

Copyright

12

Ky.

*James Y. Lindsay*  
*1st.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *dated Aug 31*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 186*4*\*

Where *Camp Hopkins*\*

Period *3* years\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Lied at Shepardsville Ky Oct 11/64*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

See enrollment on, and from master-in roll.

Book mark *Archyl. Jan 28/63*

(358)

*Morgan*  
Coyd.

2 | 12 | Ky.

James Y. Lindsey  
Mw, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins, Ky..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: lick at the pardsville,  
Ky., Oct. 7, 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Achenbach

12

12

Ky.

*James Y. Lindsey*

*Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Oct*

1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct 13*

1861.

Where

*Camp Hocking*

Period

*8* years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged Jan 29  
by reason of expiration  
of term of service*

*Not borne on c. m. o. roll*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark

*Lindsey James Y.*

*Russell*

MAY 28

10124089

018910

See 13680.d.1878 Ros B

L | 12 | Ky  
James Y Lindsay  
Col. 12, Reg't Ky Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 13681-A-1078

War Department,  
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 19, 1863.

The records of this office afford  
no further information as to  
date, place or cause of discharge  
than is stated on Company  
Rolls.

72

Copyright.

1123

*Lineham Daniel*

Co C, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Lineham Daniel*

1124

*Linchan Daniel*

Co. *B*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*1164717*  
*110716*  
*117425*  
*118004*  
*118443*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

L | 12 | Ky.

Samuel Lincoln

Appears with rank of Privt. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 10, 1865.

Where born Ireland.

Age 25 yrs; occupation Labourer.

When enlisted Feb. 10, 1865.

Where enlisted Louisville Ky. 5 Dist. Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feb. 10, 1865.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky. 5 Dist. Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. Co. 2 Martin, Jeff.

Sec. 1 Dist. 5 Dist. Ky.

ante dft. 8 yrs.

and clothing ant. \$ 4.99.

Book mark:

Castling

Lo      12      Ky

Daniel Kincham

Appears with rank of Put. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Ky Inf. Roll dated  
Off. Rend. Louisville Ky, Feby 22., 1865.

Where born Ireland

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Laborer.

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 3 1/2 in.

When mustered in Feby 10, 1865.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 5 Dis. Ky. Sub for G. J.  
Martin. Balance to balance  
credit per S. O. no 305 dated  
Dec. 27. 1864 \$147.00

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Floyd

L

12

Ky.

Samuel Linehan

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Month of Apr., 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 5.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Substitute

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Laurence

L

12

Ky.

*Daniel + Linchom*

*Out.*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*May - June, 1865.*

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Remarks: *Substitute shot for  
one act of acquiescence  
& appendage Campbell \$4.00*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Linn*

Copy

L

12

Ky.

Daniel Lineham

Ordn. Co. 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to pay due for Enrollment, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 1865; drawn since \$51.50

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Substitute stopped for

one set of accoutrements &

Apparatus Complete

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyright

Lincoln Daniel

, Co. B

12 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

1 Cards

1 Records

1 of Dis. for Discharge

1 Charges

1 Descriptive Lists

1 Discharge Certificates

1 Discharge Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

1 Admission to Hosp'l

1 Casualty Sheet

1 Confinement

1 Contracts

1 Death or Effects

1 Discharge

1 Discharge from Hosp'l

1 Discharge from Service

1 Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

188 W 3

No. 271

Namie Lincoln

Enlisted at Lowville, Ky

As Substitute for

W. J. Martin Jr

On the 16 day of February 1864

By

Chas. M. Pugh

W. R. Harvey

J. B. B. B. B.

Board of Enrollers

Dist. of Ky

1896, this paper was formerly  
in the Enrollment Div. of the U.S.

(No. 39.)

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky  Louisville

I, Daniel Lincham, born in the State  
of Kentucky, aged 23 years, and by

occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
Wm. J. Martin, Esq., of Louisville

Jefferson County Ky  
to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and

delivered to me, on the 18th day of February, 1863,  
and having thus agreed with said Wm. J. Martin, I DO HEREBY

ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 10 day of February,  
1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do

solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky  
this 18th day of February, 1863, Daniel Lincham  
Before Wm. J. Martin his  
Capt. Wm. J. Martin Notary

offly

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity

which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to

perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm. Martin  
of Jefferson County Ky, drafted in 5th Dist Ky

, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 3 1/2

inches high. and draft 3 yrs  
Wm. J. Martin  
Protest Marshal.

Wm. J. Martin  
Commissioner of Board.

J. A. Bell  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Samuel Linahan, desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ~~Do declare~~, That I am  
25 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at Covington Ky  
the 10 day of February 1863

WITNESSES

C. J. Campbell

Samuel<sup>his</sup> Linahan  
maker

1125

*Linville Francis B*

Co *D*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

10114555

11114656

11114784

11114878

11114943

11115037

11115123

11115212

11115368

11115350

11115424

11115544

11115666

11115677

11115803

11115875

11115947

11116067

11116046

11117144

Lo

12

Ky.

Francis B. Linnville

Pvt, Capt. Owens' Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Salis Ky. Jan 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.\*

Where Sp. Hoskins Pulaski Co. Ky†

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* no Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. A. Edwards

(34)

Copied.

12

Ky.

*Franklin L. Edwards**Book*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 12 to Dec 31*, 186/ .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 186/ .\*Where *Camp Hoskins* .\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(233-)

*W. A. Edwards*

Copyright

12

Ky.

*Wm. H. Edwards*  
*Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry*  
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 1861.\*

Where: *Camp Hoskins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
*Sick in hospital*  
*Nashville Tenn.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(220r)

*W. H. Edwards*  
 Captain

12

Ky.

*Francis W. Edwards*  
Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 1861.\*Where *Camp Harkins*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent Left sick  
in Nashville Tenn*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L  
12

12

Ky.

Francis B. Binnick

Privt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 50 to Aug 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.\*

Where Camp Haskins.\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Remarks:

Rejoined Reg't Aug  
1862  
(Mustered in Apr 1/62  
at Columbus.)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

W. A. Edwards

(250-)

Copy

12

Ky.

Ky.  
 Louisville, Ky.  
 Post, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry  
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1867.  
Joined for duty and

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_  
Where Camp 4, 1861.

Where Camp Haskins, 186/ 12  
Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present  
 Storage # \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for present

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Look mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(254)

W. A. Edwards

100

L

12

Ky.

Francis B. Ginnell

Pvt.

Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.\*

Where L. P. Perkins \*

Period years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(252)

Commack

Copied

al | 12 | Ky.  
Francis B. Linville

....., Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**  
for .....

Present or absent Attd 24<sup>th</sup> 25, 1863.

Stoppage, \$ ..... Presump  
100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ .....  
100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Book mark  
.....

L

12

Ky.

Francis B. Linville  
Cap, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.\*

Where Cap & Hoskins Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted for a post  
to 7th Cap. Feb. 28 '63

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(255c)

Cammack

Copyright

L

12

Ky.

*Francis B. Simville*  
*Capt*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 1861.\*

Where *Cp & Hockmire Ky.*\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(200)

*Frank*  
*Capt*

12

Ky.

*James B. Linnick*  
*Corp*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 1861.\*

Where *Cp & H. Linnick*.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1863)

*Cinnack*

Copyright

L

12

Ky.

Francis B Linville  
Corp

Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct

Joined for duty and enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

When Oct 12

Where Camp Hashima Ky., 1861.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.  
Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(110.) Fleming

L

12

Ky.

Francis B Linville

Corp., Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hashim Ky.\*

Period years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250-)

Jennings

Capt.

L                      12                      Ky.

Francis B Linville  
Pvt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.\*

Where Camp Haskins Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to the 24<sup>th</sup>  
Ky Infantry Jan 14<sup>th</sup> 1864

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250-)Jerning Copyright.

L

12

Ky.

Francis B. Linville  
Pat., Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.\*

Where Camp Haskins Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250)

Jennings

Copyright

L

12

Ky.

Francis B. Linville

Pvt

, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1864.\*

Where Camp Haskins Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: non veteran. Sent  
back sick Aug 11. 64

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jerome

Copy

L

12

Ky.

Francis B Linville

Priv, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.\*

Where Camp Haskins Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: non-veteran

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1864) J. M. Linville

Copyright

2

12

Ky.

Francis B. Simville

Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.\*

Where Camp Haskins, Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non-Veteran.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

85000000

Copy

2

12

Ky.

Francis B. Linville

Col

, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins, Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Feb 3, '65, at  
Lexington, Ky.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wards

(250-)

Apples

L | 12 | Ky.  
Francis B Louisville  
Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.  
Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Louisville Ky., Feb 3, 1865-  
Muster-out to date Feb 3, 1865-  
Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:  
Last settled Nov 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100  
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5 <sup>100</sup>  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100  
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: transferred out by reason  
expiration of term of service.

Not borne on G. M. O. Roll  
Book mark:

J. R. Mice

+ 1126 Joseph J.  
Lions Joseph J.  
Co C, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 10116313  
2 10116408  
3 10116502  
4 10116664  
5 10111126

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

L.

12

Ky.

Joseph J. Lions

Sgt.; Capt. Rousseau's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

12th May 30, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 3, 1861.

Where

Camp Mackinac.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

Hall.

Copyright.

4

12

Ky.

Joseph D. Lyons

Serjt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where Camp Hopkins.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ballard

L.

12

Ky.

Joseph J. Lyons

Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3., 1861 \*

Where Camp Hopkins \*

Period 3 years \*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick at Louisville  
Ky.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wells.

L.

12

Ky.

Joseph J. Lions

Regt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1862 \*

Where Camp Hoskins \*

Period 3 years \*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died Feb 28. 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hall.

Copyright

L | 12 | Ky.  
Joseph J. Lyons  
sergt., Co. k, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 3, 1865

Muster-out to date \* ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100 .

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: \*Died at Louisville

Ky. Feb. 25/62.

Book mark : .....

J. R. Mice

Levin, Joseph J.  
Sgt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 52,

Joseph J. Lions  
Sergt. Co. C  
12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cav.

Died

Feb. 28/62.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 4, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Joseph J. Lyons was enrolled on the 3  
day of Oct, 1861, at Camp Hooker  
in Company C, 12 Regiment of Reg. Inf.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Sergt on the 30  
day of Janu., 1862, at Ches. Reg.,  
in Company C, 12 Regiment of Reg. Inf.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
Master Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the  
months of March & April, 1862, he is reported  
Died February 28, 1862."

Chas. D. Bush

W. E. Smith

A. A. Gent.

✓ 1137  
*List Lucien*

Co *A*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *10110620* 2

2 *10110620* 2

3 *10110620* 2

4 *10110620* 2

5 *10110620* 2

6 *10110620* 1

7 *10110620* 2

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Lo | 12 | Ky.

Lucian Hiest

Appears with rank of Put on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 6, 1864

Where born Indiana

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 8 in

When mustered in Sept 26, 1864

Where mustered in Covington

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 6 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: substitute

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Floyd

L.

12

Ky.

Lucien List.

Priv., Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years \*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Assigned to Co Dec. 4. 1864

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. P. H. K.

(100-)

L.

12

Ky.

Lucian List.

Priv., Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years \*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Substitute.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(162)

McFarrar

Copyist

L.

12

Ky.

Lucien List.

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Substitute.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. M. Hunt.

Copyist

L 112 Ky.

Lucian List

Pt, Co. A, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greensboro N.C. June 15, 1865

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to by due from Enrollment ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~and since~~ <sup>Enrollment</sup> ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54 <sup>12</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *See statute*

x Entry canceled by  
line

Book mark:

Index

L 112 Ky.

Lucian List

Pl, Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grand no. V. G. June 15, 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to by due from enrollment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled subscribed enrollment, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54 13

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Substitute

\* Entry canceled by  
line

check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Joiner

L.

12

Ky.

## Lucien List.

*Pvt.*, Co. *A.*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Greensboro N.C., July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay due from enrollment*, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled *March 11, 1865*; drawn since \$ *84.02* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Substitute.*

*Died in Hospital Greensboro N.C. June 20/65 Pyphria Ar.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. N. Funk*

L.

12

Ky.

Lucian List,

Port., Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Substitute,

died in hospital Greenboro  
N. C. June 20. 1865 of Typhoid  
fever.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(144)

J. A. Funk.

Copyright

List Lucian

P. Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Ad Cards <i>1</i>	Final Statements
Funeral Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>1</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 168.

Lucian List

Private A. 12<sup>th</sup> Ky Volo

Died June 30, 1865

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

# Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, December 4<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Lucian List was enrolled on the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 day of September, 1864, at Covington Ky,  
 in Company —, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ky Vol  
 Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Substitute <sup>from</sup> on the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 day of September, 1864, at Covington Ky,  
 in Company A, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ky Vol  
 Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the  
<sup>Out</sup> Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of dated July 11<sup>th</sup>, 1865, he is reported  
 "Died in Hospital Greensboro N.C. June 30<sup>th</sup>  
 '1865 Typhoid Fever."

A.L.S.  
 Jm

Am. Duch  
 A. A. General

Hospital Ward & No. of Bed, 36

Name *Lushman List*

Age *28* Nativity

Married or single

Residence

Parent relation *Mother Sarah*

Office address *Opera End*

Order *Co. 1st Regt 12<sup>th</sup> N.Y.*

Admitted *November 8<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Discharge *Regt. Hospital*

Diagnosis (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of lesion.)

*Measles*

Location wounded *No. 8 G. H.*

*Nashville, Tenn.*

or weapon

## Treatment.

Note all operations and important complications.

## Result and Date.

July 27, 22 C. G.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Lucius Litch*

Enlisted at *Cornington N.Y.*

As Substitute for

*Alfred S. M. Wentworth*

on the *25* day of *Sept.*, 186*4*.

By

*C. H. Sumner*

*C. A. Ashley*

*W. B. Dickerson*

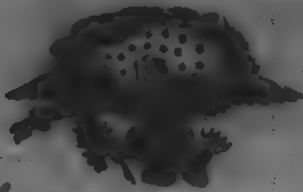
Board of Enrollment,

*Dist. of N.Y.*

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Kentucky**Corrington*

I, *Lucien List* born in the State  
of *Kentucky*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by  
occupation *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
*Stephen P. McWhorter* Esq. of *Boone Co*  
*Kentucky*

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the *Twenty* day of *September* 186*4*,  
and having thus agreed with said *Stephen P. McWhorter*, I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *Twenty* day of *September*  
186*4*, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War,

Witness my hand and seal, at *Corrington*  
this *20* day of *September* 186*4*  
Before me  
*Chas. W. McWhorter*  
*Capt. U.S. Army*

*Lucien List*  
man

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Stephen P. McWhorter*

drafted in *Boone Co. D.D. 3rd Dist. Ky.*  
*Sept 20*, 186*4*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion; is *Five* feet *8*  
inches high.

*Chas. W. McWhorter*  
Provost Marshal.

*R. L. Litchey*  
Commissioner of Board.

*E. A. Ruckman*  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *3rd* Dist. of *Kentucky*.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Lucien List desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for <sup>one</sup> ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
Eighteen years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Corydon Kentucky  
26 September 1862

WITNES:

J. Hardig

Lucien <sup>his</sup> List  
mark

1128  
Litcher, Samuel M

Co G, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Captain | Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Litcher, Samuel

1129

Lloyd, Thomas

Co. G, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

connected with

Lloyd, Thomas

1130

*Lechard, John*

Cool., 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Corporal* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Lechard, John*

10125737	10127450
10126021	11
10126111	33

12

Ky.

L

John Lockard

Capt., Capt. Johnson's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohio, Ky., Jan. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date. \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hawkins,

Period 3 years. Pulaski, Ky.

Remarks: Absent on furlough.

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
 \* Our Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
 as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Falconer

Copied

12

Ky.

L  
John + Leochard  
Corp., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hawkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Falcomer

L | 12 | Ky.

John Lockard  
Corp., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins Co..\*

Period 3 years.\* Lucky Co., Ky.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Falconer

12

Ky.

John Dochar

Butler, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1862

Where Camp Hopkins

Period 3 years

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Falcons

L 12 | Ky.

John Lockard  
Priv., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(250-)

Falconer

Copy

Li

12

Ky.

John Lockard

Privt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L 12 | Ky.

John Lockard

Cat, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31. to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Dickson\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* For enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Rank mark:

J. M. Lockard

*L*

12

Ky.

*John Lochar*  
*Pat*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jerry & Libby*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hawkins* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

(1864)

*John Lochar*

Copyd.

*L*

12

Ky.

*John Richard*  
*Plt*, Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 1* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. R. Stuart*

12

Ky.

*John Lockard*

*Pat*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Mackinac, Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John Lockard*

(1863)

Copied

12

Ky.

*L*  
*John Lockard*  
*Pat.*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10*, 186*1*.\*Where *Camp Hartman*.\*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment record from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1863)

Copyright

*L*

12

Ky.

*John Lechard*

*Pr.*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hoskins, Ky.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

L 12 Ky.

John Lockard  
Pw., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861.

Where Camp Hopkins.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

Gilbert

*L*

12

Ky.

*John + Lockhard*  
*W.*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10*, 1863.\*

Where *Camp Harkin*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

2 | 12 | Ky.

John Lockard  
Plt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 23, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 25<sup>43</sup> 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 142<sup>18</sup> 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason  
of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol.  
under the provisions of G.O.  
No. 194, War Dept., series of 1863.

Book mark: .....

Collins

2 | 12 | Ky.

John Lockard.

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 22, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 60 100; due, \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: He is entitled in  
addition to bounty to a  
premium of 2.00 and one  
month's pay in advance,  
also to a furlough of at least  
thirty days in his state before  
the expiration of his original  
term of enlistment.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Palmer.

L | 12 | Ky.

John Lockard

Pw., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 6 Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861 \*

Where Camp Horkin, Ky. \*

Period 3 years \*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered into U.S.  
service at Vet. Vol. Feb. 23 '64.

\* for the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Gilbert

Copyd.

Ky.

12

*L*  
*John Lockard*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*Mich. & Apr.*, 1864.

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period *3* years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Quench*

• See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

Copyd.

L

12

Ky.

John Lockard  
Pvt

, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May of June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864\*

Where Strawberry Plains, Tenn.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. 60¢ for  
Ordnance stores

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(222-)

W. Sayre

Capt.

L

12

Ky.

John Lockard  
Pvt, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Strawberry Plains

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt. Due the  
U.S. 60cts for Ord-  
nance stores

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from muster to roll.

Book mark 1

W. W. Hays

(222)

L

12

Ky.

John Lockard  
Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864

Where S. Plains, Tex.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Absent on Dr-  
tach Service Sept  
12. 64.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayce

Capt.

L

12

Ky.

John Rackard  
Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864

Where S. Plains, Tenn

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran, Absent  
on Detach. Service  
Sept. 12, 64.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(252-)

Wmsayre  
Clerk

L.

12

Ky.

John Lockard

Priv., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb. 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1 1864

Where J. Plains Tenn. \*

Period 3 years \*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detach  
service Sept 12/64

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

J. R. Brandon

Copyright

L.

12

Ky.

John Lockard  
Priv.

Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. Vap., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.

Where S. Plains Tenn.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Det. Absent  
on detached Service  
Sept. 12/64

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

A. J. Harrison

L

12

Ky.

John Lockard  
Pat. Co. 1, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1863

Where S. Plains Tenn.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran on detach.  
Service Sept. 12/64 Due  
U. S. \$3.85 for ordnance  
stores

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

J. S. Brandon

Copyright.

L

12

Ky.

John Lockard

Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Greensboro N. C. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 11, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~was paid~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 42 27

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 3 83

Bounty paid \$ 110 100; due \$ 290 100

Remarks: Veteran Lost one set  
of accoutrements complete

Book mark:

J. S. Brandon

1132

*Lockhard, John*

Co *D*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Corporal* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Lockhard, John*

1133

Loid, Henry

Co D, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loid, Henry

1134

Loid, Henry

Co D, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loid, Henry

1135  
*Lomel Lather M*  
Co *A*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

10128743

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

*11*

12

Ky.

*Isabel M. Somel*

—, Co. *K*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Greentown N.C. July 11, 1865*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

*Entry in red ink.*

*Not borne on other rolls*  
*yes.*

Book mark: *Ordeal at Richmond*  
*(over)*

*R. R. R.*

MAY 29

10128743

018910

Wa. Ins. 30/63 of Power  
Vide W.T.D.R.

1136

*Long John*

Co *A*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10112616	21
2	10112705	22
3	10112797	23
4	10112	24
5	10112	25
6	10112	26
7	10112	27
8	10112	28
9	10112	29
10	10112	30
11	10112	31
12	10112	32
13	10112	33
14	10112	34
15	10112	35
16	10112	36
17	10112	37
18	10112	38
19	10112	39
20	10112	40
21	10112	41
22	10112	42
23	10112	43
24	10112	44
25	10112	45
26	10112	46
27	10112	47
28	10112	48
29	10112	49
30	10112	50

L

12

Ky.

John Long  
Priv

, Capt. Ham's Co., Hardin's Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Sept 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1861.\*

Where Camp Dick Robinson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Hook mark:

Barth

*S*

12

Ky.

*John Long*

, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment* *to Dec 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Somerset Ky*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Long*

Copyist

12

Ky.

*John Long*  
*Pvt.*

Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.\*

Where *Somerset Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

L

12

Ky.

John Long

Priv, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1861.\*

Where Somerset Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L 1

12

Ky.

John Long

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1862.\*

Where Somerset Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Sick and Absent

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mark  
Capt.

L

12

Ky.

Geo Long

Pvt

Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1861.\*

Where Somerset \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at 26 m Tairle  
Since " 31/62

" Rec Turn

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mark

L

12

Ky.

John Long

Prvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 - Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1861.\*

Where Somerset

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Huntsville

Ala

\*For fee enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart

Oppt

L

12

Ky.

John Long

Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1861.\*

Where Somerset Ky. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Huntsville  
Ala.

Not borne on Co. M. O. roll

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

(222-)

Approved

Long John

P. Co. A, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*Not Registered*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *John Long*  
*Private* of Company *A*  
*12<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Ky Vols*  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*  
*Did --- ?*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Long  
Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 12<sup>th</sup>  
Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky  
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Musters Roll of 1862 for  
Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec 1862

REMARKS.

No Report on M. Roll of  
C or Returns.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Huntsville Ala.

A. L. Smith  
Clerk.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

John W. Long  
Priv "A" 12<sup>th</sup> Ky  
Aug 12. 62  
Mantville Ala

No. 5 GH ✓

5

## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	John M. Long
Number and locality of the grave . . .	
Hospital number of the deceased . . .	No 7 Ward B. No. 5 regt.
Regiment, rank, and company . . . . .	12 <sup>th</sup> Ky 706. Private. Co A
Residence before enlistment . . . . .	Lomax, Pulaski Co. Ky.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, } the residence of the widow) . . . . .	Married Lomax, Pulaski Co. Ky.
Cause of death . . . . .	Meningitis
Age of the deceased . . . . .	
Nativity . . . . .	Kentucky
References and remarks . . . . .	
Date of death and burial . . . . .	Aug 12 <sup>th</sup>

1862

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the  
Cemetery.

Memoranda:

1137  
Lorden Patrick

Co A, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lordin Patrick

1138  
Lott Nicholas  
Co C, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10110625

2 10117790

3 10296356

4 10117900

5 10118022

6 10118022

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Lo | 12 | Ky.

Nicholas Lot

Appears with rank of Put on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 6, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 26 yrs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 30, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 5<sup>th</sup> Cong. Dist

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Flayed

L

12

Ky.

Nicholas Gott

Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When <sup>x</sup> Nov 10, 1864

Where

Period years\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit assigned  
to duty in Co<sup>x</sup> Nov 10<sup>th</sup>  
by order of Col. Rousseau  
Camp & Regt.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(300-)

Copied

L

12

Ky.

Nicholas Tull

, Co. 10, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

, 1865.

Where

Period years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged to his Co. & Entered upon duty Nov 10/64 by order of Lt. Col. Rousseau & no Muster & Dis. Rolls has yet been furnished

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copy

L

12

Ky.

Nicholas Lott

Chl.

Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Microphi

1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186

\*

Where

\*

Period

1

years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

Substitute sent

at Williams in N.C. since

Mar 6/65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Laurel

(1865)

Copy

L

12

Ky.

Michael Lott

Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

May & June, 1865.

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Substitute Discharged  
June 15/65 by 40 Hs 75.  
to 1 Oct. 21 65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Summed

Copyist

L. 12 Ky.

Nicholas L. H

Pl., Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Quembaro Mr. James, 186 5

Muster-out to date June 15, 186 5.

Last paid to Pay adv from Enroll't., 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$25<sup>50</sup>100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Substitute.  
Discharged per G.O.  
23 GS. 1865 Sept 16.

Book mark:

James

Lot Nicholas

Co. B

12 Reg't Ky Inf

/ Inclosures.

1 Cards

Final Records

Order of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Feb 1896. This paper was formerly  
used in the Enrollment M. A. R. & P. O.

6 Dec 97  
Board of Enrollment

W. B. Ball during  
M. R. Mervy leave

G. W. Throckmorton

On the 30 day of Sept 1897

J. D. Parker

AS SUBSTITUTION FOR

Enlisted at Forward City

W. B. Ball

No. 560

No. 360

Nicholas Lot

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

J. D. Fowler

On the 30 day of Sept 1864  
BY

G. W. Mowack Post

W. R. Mervey Com<sup>d</sup>

D. S. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment

6 Dec of 67

Feb 1890. This paper was formerly  
and in the Department. D.V. H. & P.O.

(No. 40.)

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky

Louisville

Nicholas Lot

born in the State of

Kentucky

aged

26

years, and by occupation a

laborer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

J. D. Fowler

Esq., of

Louisville

Jefferson County Ky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to

me, on the 30 day of Sept 1864; and having thus agreed

with said J. D. Fowler, I do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

enlisted this 30 day of Sept 1864, to serve as a

SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless

earlier discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing,

as now, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and

faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully

against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the

President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules

and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky

this 30 day of Sept 1864,

before J. D. Fowler

Capt H. M. M. F. H. Dist

off by

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the

Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify

him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18

years); and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of

J. D. Fowler of Louisville Ky drafted in 5th Dist Ky

Sept 19 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This

substitute has hazel eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

J. D. Fowler

Provost Marshal

Will R. Hervey

Commissioner of Board.

J. S. Bell

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of Dist. of

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Nicholas Dot one  
desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
26 years and — months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court  
martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Louisville Ky  
the 30 day of Sept 1864

WITNESSES:

E. C. Dotter

Chaplain Dotter

1139

Louery Alfred  
Co *F*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Louery Alfred

1140  
*Louis, Robert*

Co C, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Louis, Robert F.*

1141.  
Lovall, George W.  
Co. G, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lovall George W.

1142

Lovall, Samuel D.

Co G, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lovall, Samuel

1143

*Loveall George W.*

Co *G*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Loveall George W.*

1144

*Lovell, Samuel B.*

Co. G., 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Lovell, Samuel B.*

1145

*Loring, Elisha*

Co. B., 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Loring, Elisha*

1146

*Loving, Jacob*

Co B, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Loving, Jacob*

1147 or Willis L.  
or Green L.  
+ Loveless William G.

Co. A } 12 Kentucky Inf.  
Ex. A }

Private

CARD NUMBER

L

12

Ky.

William G. Loveless

Priv, Capt. Ham's Co., Hardin's Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Sept 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1861.\*

Where Camp Dick Robinson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 4336-6-88

Barth

*S*

12

Ky.

*William G. Sorensen*

....., Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enrollment to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Somerset Ky*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

.....

.....

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

*Compte*

12

Ky.

*William H. Landis*

*Pol.* Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Somerset Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L

12

Ky.

William G Lovell

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1861.\*

Where Somerset Ky.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(200)

Clark

Approved

L

12

Ky.

William G Loveliss

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1862.\*

Where Commerce Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wash

L

12

Ky.

W. G. Loveless

3<sup>rd</sup> Lt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Promoted July 29-62  
to 3<sup>rd</sup> Lieut

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wash

L

12

Ky.

W. G. Loveless

3<sup>rd</sup> Sept, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1861.\*

Where Somerset.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Werk

L

12

Ky.

Willis G. Lovelace

38 Reg't Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1861.\*

Where Somerset Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

(110)

Approved

L

12

Ky.

Willis G. Lovelace

3 Supt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Feb'y 28 to April 18, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Supposed to be Special  
Muster of April 10, 1863

Book mark:

Canum

L |

12

Ky.

Willis G. Lovelace

2 Bn Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1861.\*

Where Somerset, Ky..\*

Period        years.\*

Present or absent       

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't \$        100 for       

Remarks:       

\* For fee enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

L

12

Ky.

Willis G. Lovelless

Sqr. Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1861.\*

Where Somerset Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Des Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Examined

L!

12

Ky.

William G. Loveliss

Engl. Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 26

1861.\*

Where

Somerset - Ky.\*

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

S | 12 | Ky.

William G. Lovelace

Sgt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1861.\*

Where Somerset Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* For fee enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

12

Ky.

*William H. L. L.**Sgt.*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 26*, 1861.\*Where *Somerset*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*See the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Comd*

Ky.

Willis G. Loveless  
Serg't, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Feb. 29, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ 22 <sup>56</sup> 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-  
enlistment as Vet. Vol. under  
provisions of G.O. No. 191,  
War Dept. Series of 1863.

Book mark:

Fiaster

Original

1 | 12 | Ky.

Willis G. Loveless.

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 23, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 6.00 100; due, \$ 34.00 100

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks: He is entitled in  
addition to bounty to a  
premium of \$2.00 and one  
month's pay in advance  
also to a furlough of at least  
thirty days in his state before  
expiration of his original  
term of enlistment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Palmer.

12

Ky.

*Wm. J. Smith*  
*Sgt*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* \* *Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan*, 1864.

Where *Shaw's Kentucky Troop*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Mustered into United States Service as a Vet*  
*Vol Feb. 23/64*  
*to date from Jan 1/64*

\* See the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1864)

Copy

12

Ky.

*William H. Smith*  
*Sgt.*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Smith*, 186-.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186-.\*Where *Stranberry Plains*.\*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Mustered into Ad.  
service as a Veteran  
Vol. Feb. 23/64*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(246-)

Copyright

12

Ky.

*William J. Lottier*

*Capt.*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June*, 186*4*\*

Where *Warberry Plains Tenn*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Smith*

12

Ky.

*Willis G. Sordley*  
 Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan*, 1864.

Where *Stamwberry Plain Tenn*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Vet.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Conch*

Copyright.

12

Ky.

*Willard L. Smith*  
*Sgt.*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864\*

Where *Shawnee Plains E Tenn*\*

Period *3* years\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Veteran appointed*  
*Sergeant Sept 1, 64*  
*from Sgt Vice Will*  
*iam Will Desceard*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Cont.*

Copyright

L.

12

Ky.

William H. Lovelace.

Sergeant, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.\*

Where Strawberry Plains E. Tenn.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Transferred to  
N. C. S. 12th Ky. Vol. Inf.  
Nov. 23, 1864 by reason of  
promotion to Sergeant Major.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

(100-)

L | 12 | Ky.  
Green to Loveless  
Rank *1st Maj.*, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on  
Field and Staff Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.  
Where *Shiloh, Tenn.*  
Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Appt 1st Maj.*  
*Nov. 23, 64.*

*Veteran*  
*Filed with William G. Loveless,*  
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1865

\* Service enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(514c)

*Card* *Card*

L 12 Ky.  
Willie G. Loveless  
Rank Lt. Maj, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf

Appears on  
Field and Staff Muster Roll  
for mch 1961, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 1, 1864  
Where Chambersburg, Tenn  
Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-  
appointed Lt. Maj.  
Nov 28. 64.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Carder App'd.

L

13

Ky.

Willie G. Loveless

Rank *1st Maj*, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan'y 1*, 1865

Where

*Strawberry Springs Ky*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *absent on 30 day*

*furlough to July 2nd*

*65 - Enrolled*

*muster*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark 1.

*Carder*

(2540)

L

121

Ky.

Wells G. Loveless

Rank *Lt. Maj.* 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.Age *26* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Shenandoah Va. July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 11, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ *74.100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Remarks *appointed Lt. Maj.*  
*from 1st Lt. Nov 23/64. Vet Val*  
*due 1/2 for transportation*  
*from Shenandoah Va. to Dan*  
*ville Va. 15<sup>th</sup>. Absent on 30*  
*days from Aug 12 to July 25 (over)*  
 Book mark *ago Dec 336 E. E. Rd*

*Br. d. g.*  
 Approved

MAY 28

10112560

01891a

1865. Discharge furnished

L. | 12. | Ky.

Willis G. Lovelace  
Serge. Maj. Co. Fys, 12. Reg't Ky Inf

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 4336 C 1881

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, June 12., 1881.

Mustered out with F & S, and  
paid to include July 31. 1865, date  
to which F & S was paid on  
discharge.

Yours

L.

12

Ky.

Willis G. Loveless.

1st Supt, Co A., 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Greensboro. N.C. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since 74. 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160; due \$ 240 100

Remarks: Transferred. Veteran.

Appointed Supt Jan. 1864.

Appointed 1st Supt. Aug. 64.

Appointed Supt Maj. Nov. 23/64.

Transferred to H. C. S. 12th Ky

N. I. by order of Col. Rousseau

Book mark:

J. N. Funk

Copied.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT:

3. Willis G. Lovless

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
 He declares, That I am twenty six years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before  
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully  
 as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Berry Plains  
 The 1st day of Jan 1864

Willis G. Lovless

No. 27

Willis G. Lovless

Volunteered at New Berry Plains

January 1864

By L. L. Warden Adjutant  
12th Regiment of My Regt

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Willis G. Lovless, do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
 The

day of

Do certify, That I am the  
 ; that the  
 years of age; and I

Witness:

Warden  
33718

*Veteran*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*East Tennessee*

*Straw Berry Plains*

I, *Willis G. Lovless*

born in *Polk County*

in the State of *Kentucky*

aged *Twenty Six* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *January*

day of *1st* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Willis G. Lovless* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. *Willis G. Lovless*

Given and subscribed to, at

*Straw Berry Plains*

this *1st* day of *Jan* 186*4*

Before

*Geo. J. Mullins*  
*2d Lieut 12th Ky V. Inf*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Geo. J. Mullins,*  
*Geo. J. 12th Ky V. Inf.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Willis G. Lovless*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blk eyes, Blk hair, Brown complexion, 6 feet 00 inches*

*Geo. J. Mullins*  
*2d Lieut*  
*12th Regiment of Ky Infy Volunteers,*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. PRINT. Oct. July, 1864

*Willis G. Lovless*  
*at Louisville Ky*  
*date of enlistment in the Co A 12th Ky Infy on the 20th of Feb 1864*

1148 *William G.*  
*Lovell* *William G.*

Co. *F. S.* **12** Kentucky Inf.

*Private* *Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*William G. Lovell*

1149  
+ Lovell George W.  
Co G, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1 2 2 7 8 2

2 2 2 8 7 8

3 1 2 2 6 2

L

12

Ky.

George W. Lovell

Priv, Capt. Payne's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohio Ky. Jan 30, 1862.  
Muster-in to date. , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15 1861.\*

Where Camp Hookins Pikeville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks: Absent on  
detached service

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
• See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 11603-18-87

Res. Richardson

Copied.

5

12

Ky.

George W. Lovell

Priv

, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~from~~ Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.

~~Dated~~ March 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hooker.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Achenbach

L

12

Ky.

George W Lovell

Pri Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1862.

Where Camp Neokins.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Absent on detached Service

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(Sd.)

Copyist

L

12

Ky.

George W. Loveall

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for mch & apr, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1862

Where Camp Hopkins

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached  
Service Somerset Ky

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(200)

Copy

L

12

Ky.

George W. Lovall  
Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached  
Service at Somerset  
Ky.

Roll Aug 31/62 to Dec 31/62 west  
on which borne.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson  
Capt.

*L*

12

Ky.

*James W. Inell*  
*Private*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 186*2* .\*

Where *Camp Hopkins* .\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent on detached service*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*ProQuest*

L | 12 | Ky.

Leopold N. Lorell  
Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1862 \*

Where Camp Hopkins \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent on detached service

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2

12

Ky.

George W. Ladd  
Ort. Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dates Apr 18, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent on  
detached service by order  
of Col. W. A. Hawkins  
Jan 17. 1862

Book mark:

Proctor

Copy

L

12

Ky.

Leopold W. Loeck

Privt Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1863 \*

Where Camp Hookins

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached  
Service

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(556-)

Proctor

Copyist

L

12

Ky.

George W. Ladd  
Prvt, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1863 \*

Where Camp Hookins \*

Period 3 years. \*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(144-)

Reuter

Original

L

12

Ky.

George W. Lovell

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Horseshoe.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service

\* See attachment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Bisler

Copy

L

12

Ky.

George W. Lovell

Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1863.

Where Camp Horkins.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bixler

Copyist

L | 12 | Ky.

George W. Lovell  
Priv

....., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hocking.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Reuben  
Coyd

L

12

Ky.

George W. Lovall

Pr, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark?

Rivlin

Copied

L

12

Ky.

George H. Lvall

Pol, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark i

Risler

Capt.

12

Ky.

George H. Lovell  
Co., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hooker.

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not borne on wh. c. rolls.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ames  
 Capt.

(1864)

Ky.

George  
James W. Lovall  
Pl, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age        years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Louisville Ky, Feb 3, 1865

Muster-out to date       , 186 5  
      , 186   

Last paid to       

Clothing account:

Last settled       , 186   ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred

Book mark:

James

L | 12" | Ky.

George W. Lovell  
Co. G, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ky. Vol.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 11603. D. 1887

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, March 2, 1888.

Transferred to Captain's  
Independent Co. Kentucky  
Infy.

*[Signature]*

*+* Lovell Samuel B.  
Co *G.*, **12** Kentucky Inf.

+ Lovell Samuel B.

Co G., 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

119122113

\_\_\_\_\_

L

12

Ky.

Samuel B Lovell

Priv, Capt. Payne's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohio Ky Jan 30, 1862

Muster-in to date. \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15 1861\*

Where Camp Workins Pulaski Co Ky\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks: Absent without leave

(No muster in shown on rolls.)

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* As Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Rank mark:

Res. Richardson

Copyright.

12 | Ky.  
Le  
Samuel B. Lovell  
Brew, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for from enrollment to Dec. 31, 1861  
dated March 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Oct. 15, 1862 \*

Where Camp Gascon \*

Period 3 years \*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't \$ 100 for           

Remarks: absent on detached  
service.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* For See enrollment on and from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Schenbach Capt.

L

12

Ky.

Samuel B. Lovell

Priv

, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1862.\*

Where Camp Meoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached Service

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

R. Richardson

L

12

Ky.

Samuel B. Lovell  
Pri

Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1862.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached  
Service Somerset Ky.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(666)

Copyright

L

12

Ky.

Samuel B. <sup>+</sup>Lovall

Chi., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached  
Service at Somerset Ky

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(266-)

Copyright

CS

12

Ky.

Samuel B. Loveall

Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hopkins.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached  
Service at Somerset Ky.

• See certificate on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. Richardson

(1862)

Copy

2 | 12 | Ky.

Samuel B. Linnell  
Art, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1862

Where Camp Hopkins

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Proctor

Copyright

2 | 12 | Ky.

Samuel B. Inell  
Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan + Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1863 \*

Where Camp Hopkins \*

Period 3 years. \*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on  
detached service.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(242)

Recher

Copyright

*L*

12

Ky.

*James B. Lowell*  
*Co. L*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Master Roll

for *dated* *Nov 18*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent on detached*  
*service By order of*  
*Col. W. A. Hoolhuis Jan 7*  
*1862*

Book mark:

*Dr. Foster*

Copyright

MAY 28

10123513  
618914

*L*

12

Ky.

*Samuel B. Orrell*

Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 186*3* \*

Where *Camp Breckin*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent on detached service*

\* see enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Proctor*

(254)

Copyright

2

12

Ky.

James B. Lovell

Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1862.\*

Where Camp Hopkins

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Went on detached service

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Rec'd

L.

12

Ky.

*Samuel B. Lovell*

*Plt*

, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*

, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct 15*

, 186*1*.\*

Where

*Camp Horkens*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't \$

*100* for

Remarks:

*On detached service*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bilder*

(186*3*)

App'd

L

12

Ky.

Samuel B. Lovell

Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Birch

(M.C.)

Copyright

L

12

Ky.

Samuel B. Loveall  
Priv, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Haskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bigler

Copy

L

12

Ky.

Samuel B Lovall

Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bixler

(224)

Copy

L | 12 | Ky.

Sumuel B Lovell

Pat, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mch & Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks; On detached ser-  
vice

\* For fee enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

152)

Bivles

Copyright

2

12

Ky.

Samuel B. Lovell

Co., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.\*

Where Camp Kaskius.\*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-by roll.

Book mark:

(754e)

Samuel B. Lovell  
Copyright

L 12

Ky.

Samuel B. Lowell

Pl., Co. 5, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Feb 3, 1865

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: \* Transferred

Book mark:

James

L

12

Ky.

Samuel B. Lov<sup>x</sup>all

Pri , Co. G , 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862 - On extra or daily  
duty.

Mch. to July 1862 &? Absent, left  
Nov. 1862 to Jan. 1863 for Somerset Ky  
on detach'd service repairing  
road under Capt. W<sup>m</sup> F.  
Patterson, since Feb. 10/62

Feb. Apr & Oct. 1863? Absent on  
Apr to July 1864. Det. serv.  
as Miner & Sapper  
with Gen. George W. Morgan's  
Div. since Jan. 16/62.

\* Also Lovell, Lovall

Book mark:

A. H. Davis

Copyright.

1151

*Levin, Benjamin F.*

Co E, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Corporal | Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with *Benjamin F.*

*Levin, Benjamin F.*

1152  
*Lavin, Joseph*

Co E, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Musician | Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card filed with

*Lavin, Joseph*

1153 Benjamin J.  
+ Loving Benjamin J.  
Co E, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Colonel Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1153	2
1154	2
1155	2
1156	2
1157	2
1158	2
1159	2
1160	2
1161	2
1162	2
1163	2
1164	2
1165	2
1166	2
1167	2
1168	2
1169	2
1170	2
1171	2
1172	2
1173	2
1174	2
1175	2
1176	2
1177	2
1178	2
1179	2
1180	2
1181	2
1182	2
1183	2
1184	2
1185	2
1186	2
1187	2
1188	2
1189	2
1190	2
1191	2
1192	2
1193	2
1194	2
1195	2
1196	2
1197	2
1198	2
1199	2

L.

12

Ky.

Benjamin L. Loring  
Capt. Veatch's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct. Ky. Jan 30, 1862

Muster-in to date.

Jan 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 29, 1861\*

Where

Ch. Dr. Regt.

Period

5 years.\*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* Our Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Cooke

12

Ky.

LBenjamin F. LivingCap., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 29 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 29, 1861.\*Where Camp D.C. Robinson\*Period 3 years.\*Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. R. Mice

Capt.

(212)

L.

12

Ky.

*Benjamin F. Coving*  
Corpl., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 29*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Ch. A. K. Rob.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See certificate on end from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Cooke*

(SAR)

Copyd.

L.

12

Ky.

*Benjamin F. Lewis*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 29*, 186*1*.\*

Where *York Rob.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *All Nashville, Tenn.*  
*Rejoined the Co.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Cooke*

L

12

Ky.

*Benjamin F. Lovin*

*Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 29*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Robinson*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Wounded at Nashville, Tenn.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Cook*

(M.R.)

COPY

L

12

Ky.

*Benjamin F. Loving*  
Cnpl, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 29*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Robison*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1862)

*Syler*

Copied.

*L.*

12

Ky.

*Benjamin F. Loving*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Monday, Sept. 3, 1861* to *Dec. 31, 1862*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 29*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Robinson*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Booke*

(222)

Capt.

L

12

Ky.

*Benjamin F. Loving*  
*Capt.* Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Aug 7*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 29*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Camp Robinson*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Cooper*

(N.B.)

Copy

*Benjamin F. Leving*  
*8<sup>th</sup> Co. E., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 18*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. B. Jones*

*L.*

12

Ky.

*Benjamin F. Ewing*  
*S. Capt.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 1863.\*

Where *Chickasaw Riv.*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cooper*

(254)

12

Ky.

*Benjamin F. Leving*  
E. Capt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Dick Robinson*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. B. Jones*

Agent

12

Ky.

*L*  
*Benjamin F. Loving*  
 S. Capt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
 Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Dick Robinson*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(222-)

*J. B. Jones*

Capt.

12

Ky.

*Benjamin D. Loring*  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Sg't., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
 Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 29*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Dick Robinson*\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from 1<sup>st</sup> Corp to*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Sg't. Oct. 7/63. Promoted to*  
*Captain Co. "H", 8<sup>th</sup> Tenn Infantry*  
*Oct. 23/63.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. B. Jones*

(218)

Copy

L

12

Ky.

Benjamin L. Brown  
5 Reg't, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29, 1864

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: No Vet was  
appointed Capt. Co. E  
& term failed to be  
mustered on 1st Sept  
and returned to duty  
with his Co. & Reg't 26  
Aug 16th rec'd no pay  
(over)

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

W. H. Scott

MAY 28

10120717

1891

while with 8<sup>th</sup> Tenn

L.

12

Ky.

Benj. L. Loving

Sgt. Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 29, 1861.\*

Where Camp Robinson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Robt. L. Loving

R.

12

Ky.

Benj. F. Loving.

C. Sgt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 29, 1861.\*

Where Camp Robinson.\*

Period 8 years.\*

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Now sick.

Absent, wounded in battle at  
Columbia, Tenn, Nov 29/64.  
In Jefferson Barracks, St Louis, Mo,  
since Dec 19/64.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Benj. F. Loving

L

12

Ky.

Benjamin F. Loving

5. Sgt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.\*

Where Camp D. Robinson \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: M<sup>d</sup>-out by reason of  
expiration of term of service  
Feb. 3 Louisville Ky

Not borne in co. m. c. roll.

\* See enrollment on card then made in roll.

Book mark:

L 1 13

Ky.

Benjamin Loving  
Sergeant, Co. E., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.  
Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 3, 1865

Muster-out to date

Feb. 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19 67

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 16 100

Remarks: Corp'l from enlist-  
ment to June 30, 1863, then  
Sergeant

ok mark:

Colling

Captain

L | 12 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Loring  
Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louville, Ky., Feb. 3, 1865

Muster-out to date Feb. 3, 1865

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19 67

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Corp. from enrollment  
to June 30/63, then Sergt.

Book mark: .....

J. R. Rice  
Clerk.

Loving, Benj. S.  
P. Co. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters 12th Regt. Inf.  
3rd Brig 3rd Div. 23rd A.C.

July 5th 1864

Roman L.H.

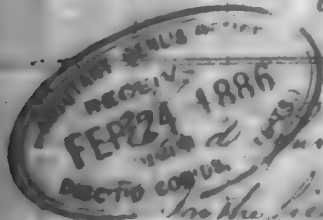
2.64  
Lieut. Col. Condit  
Respectfully request that officers and  
enlisted men absent on duty  
be ordered to rejoin their  
command immediately  
P. 2. (129 B. X.) 1864

Head Quarters 3rd Div. 3rd A.C.

July 5th 1864

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded to Lieut. Head Quarters  
(59) R. R. Boyd

Col. Condit, Brig



Head Quarters 3rd Div. 3rd A.C.

In the field July 5th 1864

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded

-22- L. L. Lee

Head Quarters 12th Regt. Inf.

Kennett Tenn July 15th 1864

Respectfully request to Brig  
Genl Burbridge Comdg 3rd Div  
who will order such of the enlisted  
men as are in his division and able  
for duty to rejoin their regiment  
without delay as the service of all  
men belonging to regiments in front  
of the enemy are imperatively  
needed with their commanders if  
any are unfit for duty at present  
Long term sickness showing such to  
be the case will be forwarded  
to these Headquarters and the officers  
will report to the same as soon  
as able.

By Command of

Maj Gen Schofield

(59) R. H. Moore

Capt A. A. B.

2nd Div. 3rd A.C.

July 15th 1864

Respectfully request to Brig  
Genl Burbridge Comdg 3rd Div  
who will carry out orders  
contained in endorsement  
from Lieut. Col. Condit  
This paper to be returned  
with a cert. endorsed

By Order of

Brig Genl Burbridge

(59) L. O. O. O. O.

Capt A. A. B.

Head Quarters 12th Regt. Inf.

July 15th 1864

Respectfully request to  
Brig Genl Burbridge Comdg  
3rd Div. who will  
execute the  
orders of order  
from Brig Genl Burbridge  
By order of

Brig Genl Burbridge

(59) L. O. O. O.

Capt A. A. B.

Head Qrs. 12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf. vol.

8<sup>th</sup> Brig. 8<sup>th</sup> Div. 23<sup>d</sup> A. C.

July. 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

St. Campbell

A. A. G. Dept. of the Ohio

In the field

Sir

I have the honor to respectfully request that the following named Officers and enlisted men of 12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Infantry who are absent on duty be ordered to rejoin their command immediately

Private Benjamin Loring Co. E. Columbia Ky

Respectfully Your Obedt Servt.  
(Signed) J. H. Rousseau

First Lieut. Comdg 12<sup>th</sup> Ky. vol. Inf.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Priv. S. Loving*  
*Private* Company *E*

*12* Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteers at the battle of *Columbia*

*Nov. 29<sup>th</sup> 1864*

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Benjamin S. Loving*  
Rank. *Private*, Company *C*, Regiment. *12*  
Arm. *Infantry*, State. *Kentucky*  
Place of casualty. *Columbia*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded Slightly in the head*

Date of casualty. *Nov. 29<sup>th</sup> 1864*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *12* Regiment,  
*1* Brigade. *3* Division, *23* Corps, dated *—*

*Official Report book No -*  
*Mail. Div. Tenn. Page 397*

*E. C. Carroll*  
*1.18.77*

Clerk.

Loring, Benjamin F.  
Sgt, Co. E, 17 Reg't Ky Inf't

2 Enclosures.

Dead Cards

Burial Records

Form of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's) /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Descriptions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

---

RESULT AND DATE.

*Transferred to death*  
*Dec. 1st 1884*

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

---

*Ben. F. Loring & Loring*

*Sergeant* Company *—*

*12<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *N.Y. V.C. Infantry*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Gettysburg,*

*Penn. Nov. 27/64*

---

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Am. F. Loring & Loring  
 Rank, Serjt. Company —, Regiment, 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm, Art. Inftry, State, N.Y.  
 Place of casualty, Columbia, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded in action

Date of casualty, Nov. 29<sup>th</sup>, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the — Regiment,  
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated —  
Annual Return of Art. & Cav. for 1864, (filed in Roll  
Rooms), dated Feb. Apr. 12<sup>th</sup> N.Y. T. & Inftry, Jan'y 30<sup>th</sup>, 1865. Sta-  
tion, Alexandria, Va.

(Signed) John Travis

Capt. Co. "B."

Comdg Regt.

R. R. Selden

Clerk.

June 16/86

1154  
+ *P*  
*Loving Elisha*  
Co *12*, **12** Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1011455</i>	
<i>1011456</i>	
<i>1011457</i>	
<i>1011458</i>	
<i>1011459</i>	
<i>1011460</i>	
<i>1011461</i>	
<i>1011462</i>	
<i>1011463</i>	
<i>1011464</i>	
<i>1011465</i>	
<i>1011466</i>	
<i>1011467</i>	
<i>1011468</i>	
<i>1011469</i>	
<i>1011470</i>	
<i>1011471</i>	
<i>1011472</i>	
<i>1011473</i>	
<i>1011474</i>	
<i>1011475</i>	
<i>1011476</i>	
<i>1011477</i>	
<i>1011478</i>	
<i>1011479</i>	
<i>1011480</i>	
<i>1011481</i>	
<i>1011482</i>	
<i>1011483</i>	
<i>1011484</i>	
<i>1011485</i>	
<i>1011486</i>	
<i>1011487</i>	
<i>1011488</i>	
<i>1011489</i>	
<i>1011490</i>	
<i>1011491</i>	
<i>1011492</i>	
<i>1011493</i>	
<i>1011494</i>	
<i>1011495</i>	
<i>1011496</i>	
<i>1011497</i>	
<i>1011498</i>	
<i>1011499</i>	

12

Ky.

*Elisha Loving*

*Privt.*, Capt. Owens' Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf†

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Eliz Ky. Jan 30., 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Jan 30., 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Remarks:

*\* Absent on furlough*

*\* As shown on roll.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
 \* 2d Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
 as of same date. Use enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*O. V. C. Edwards*

12

Ky.

*William H. Edwards*  
Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 12 To Dec 31*, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 186 / .\*Where *Camp Hopkins* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(186-)

*W. A. Edwards*

Copied

12

Ky.

*William Thomas*  
*Wm. T.*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry  
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Hodgins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
*Sick in hospital*  
*Lebanon Ky.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(222)

*W. A. Edwards*  
 Copyist

12

Ky.

*Ervinna L. Loring*  
*Prvt*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9 April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hopkins*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* For fee enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A. A. Edwards*

Copyist

12

Ky.

*Franklin D. ...*  
Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 18*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Camp Haskins*.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(218-)

*W. A. Edwards*  
Capt.

L | 12 | Ky.

Erisha Swine  
Privt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

At home sick in  
Polaski, Ky.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Took mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. A. Edwards

(S.M.)

Copyd.

L

12

Ky.

Elisha Loving

Pr<sup>o</sup>, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1862.\*

Where S.p. & Holston.

Period years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: At home sick in  
Pulaski Co Ky

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cammack

Copyright

L | 12 | Ky.

Clifford Lewis  
....., Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 20, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Pulaski City Ark  
Since Oct the 15<sup>th</sup> 1862

Book mark : .....

Gammack

Original

12

Ky.

*Oliver Louving*

*Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 1861.\*

Where *Dep. Hopkins Ky.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick in  
Pulaski Co Ky  
since Oct 11<sup>th</sup> 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Commack*

L

12

Ky.

Elmer Lewis

Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.\*

Where Co. B, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Period years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

S | 12 | Ky.  
Eliza Loring  
Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.\*

Where Co. B, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf..\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Emma L.

L

12

Ky.

Elisha Loveing

Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Oct 12, 1861.\*

Where Camp Harkins Ky.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250)

Jennings

Copyright

L

12

Ky.

Elisha Loving

Pvt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.\*

Where Camp Haskins Ky.\*

Period years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jennings

(1863)

Copy

2 1 12

Ky.

Elisha Henry

Pvt., Co. 14, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Feb 23, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 12 <sup>72</sup> 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment as a Vet. Vet. under provisions of L. O. No. 181, Series 1863. War Dept. - Retain pay for company property \$ 2.62.

Entry cancelled by line.

Book mark:

Feast

S | 12 | Ky.

Elisha Loveing

Pvt, Co....., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 23, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned.....

Remarks: .....

\* Entire entry cancelled  
on Roll by line.

Book mark: .....

Palm

L

12

Ky.

Elisha Loving

Privet

, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12

, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hanks Ky

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: non ret

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jennings

Copied

L

12

Ky.

Elisha Loving

Put

, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.\*

Where Camp Harkin Ky \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non veteran

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(220.) Jennings

Copy

L

12

Ky.

Elisha Loving

Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.\*

Where Camp Haskins Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-to roll.

Book mark:

(246.)

Jennings

Copyd.

L

12

Ky.

Elisha Loving  
Put

, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.\*

Where Camp Haskins Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non veteran

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark :

Jennings

App'd.

L

12

Ky.

Elisha Loving

Priv

, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 12

1864.

Where

Camp Hashim Ky

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

non Veteran

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. 92

Copy

2

12

Ky.

Elisha Loving

Priv

, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins, Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non-attendance.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

83 March

2

12

Ky.

Elisha Loving

Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1864.\*

Where Camp Hopkins, Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 3, 1865. at Louisville, Ky.

Not borne on co. m. r. roll.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Woods

D

12

Ky.

Elijah Dawing

Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 9, 1865 -

Muster-out to date

Feb. 9, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 21, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 20

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of service.

Signed with Elijah Dawing,

Book mark:

J. B. Hill

1155  
+ *Loving Jacob*  
Co *B*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CAMP NUMBERS.

*1011*  
*1111*  
*1111*

*L*

12

Ky.

*Jacob Owens*

*Privt*, Capt. Owens' Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf†

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ohio Ky. Jan 30, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Jan 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 1861.\*

Where *Capt. Hocking Pulaski Co. Ky.*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

*Sick in hospital*

*As shown on roll*

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* or Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*O. A. Edwards*

(Initials)

(Copy)

L | 12 | Ky.

James +  
Prot, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 12 to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Edwards  
(1861) Copied.

*Isaac H. Hovine*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Hoskins*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Edwards*

12

Ky.

*L*  
*James Harvey*  
*Privt.*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 1861.

Where *Lebanon, Hopkins*.

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A. A. Edwards* *Capt.*

12 | Ky.

James H. Hines  
Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. A. Edwards Capt.

12

Ky.

*Isaac Loring*

*Privt*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Harkin*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Edwards*

Copyist

*L*

12

Ky.

*Prof. Jacob Loving*

Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 1861.\*

Where *Cap Hoskins*.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Leammach*  
Copyright

L

12

Ky.

McCoy Lovin

, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 20, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cammack

Comptroller

L

12

Ky.

Jacob Loveing

Plt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.\*

Where Cap of Holbrook Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Cammack

*L*

12

Ky.

*Jacob Lacey*

*Private*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Cape Hatteras Ky.*\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* pay fee enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cammack*  
Cammack

12

Ky.

*James H. Hines*  
Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 1861.

Where *Spencer, Ky.*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* 40- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bammach*

L

12

Ky.

Jacob Loving  
Pvt

..., Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct....., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 186/.

Where Camp Mackinac, 1861.  
Period 1861

Period ..... years. \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$-----100 for

Remarks:

• 2nd bus enrollment on card from master-to roll.

**Book mark:**

*J. J. J.*

**Orange**

L

12

Ky.

Jacob Loveing

Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hashim Ky.\*

Period years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3104)

J. Loveing

Copied

Ky.

L 1 12

Jacob Lanning

Pvt., Co. 10, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Feb. 23, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Oct. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U.S. \$ 13 81

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of

re-enlistment as a Vet. vol. un-

der provisions of G.O. No. 191,

Series 1863 War Dept.

Obtain pay for company

property \$ 3.54

Book mark:

Feaster

Captain

S | 12 | Ky.

Jacob Loving

Art, Co. 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 23, 1864

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864

When mustered in

Jan. 1, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 342 100

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks: He is entitled in addition to bounty to a premium of \$2. and one month's pay in advance. Also to a furlough of at least thirty days in his state before expiration of his original term of enlistment.

Book mark:

Palmer

L.

12

Ky.

Jacob Loving

Det

, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Strawberry Plain Tenn

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: wet

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250)

Jennings

Copy

L

12

Ky.

Jacob Loving

Put, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Strawberry Plains Tenn.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: veteran Vol

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jessie G.

(358r)

Copyright

L

12

Ky.

Jacob Loving

Private, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Strawberry Plains Tenn.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. J. J. J.

Copyist

L

12

Ky.

Jacob Loving

Pat, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Strawberry Plains Tenn.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from master in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

Copy

L

12

Ky.

Jacob Loving

Pvt

Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 1

1864.\*

Where

Strawberry Plains Tenn

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

After an

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

Copy

2

12

Ky.

Jacob Loving

Regt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov & Dec

1864.

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 1

1864.\*

Where

Stanhury Plains, Tenn.

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks

Discharged

\* See enrollment on card from muster roll.

Book mark:

Estimate

*Jacob Loring*

*Plk*

, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Strawberry Plains, Tenn.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Plk.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. H.*

Copyright

2

12

Ky.

Jacob Loving

Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.\*

Where Strawberry Plains, Tenn.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See certificate on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Wash.

2

12

Ky.

Jacob Loring

Plt

, Co. B, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.\*

Where Strawberry Plains, Tenn.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Needs

(250.)

Copy to

2

12

Ky.

Jacob Loring

Pvt

Co. B,

12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Greensboro, N. C., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 26 1864; drawn since \$ 41 87 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks: Mch.

Book mark:

Mch.

Loring, Jacob

B Co, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ky Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Miss. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

[illegible]

010210

1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900

No. 26

18

18

CONTENT IN CARE OF MINOR.

the ... of ... years of age; and I ... my country to the ... a ... in the Army of the United States ...

1950

1870

14-00000-74-0701

[illegible]

+ 1156 *guy*  
*Loving Joseph or*  
Co E, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Musician* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

119864

119818

L.

12

Ky.

Joseph Loving  
Muster-in, Capt. Veatch's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohio, Ky, Jan'y 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date.

Jan'y 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 28, 1861.

Where Co. D. K. Reg't.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Cooke

12

Ky.

*Joseph Loring*

*Ed. Sumner*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 29 to Dec. 31*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 29*, 186/.\*

Where *Camp Dr. Robinson*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See certificate on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. R. Mice*

*L.*

12

Ky.

*Joseph Loring*

*Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 29*, 1862

Where *Chick. River.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Co. E*

Copyright

*L.*

12

Ky.

*Joseph Loving*  
*Co. E*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 29*, 1861.\*

Where *Chickasaw River*. \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *At Nashville. Leave*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Book*

L.

12

Ky.

Joseph + Lovin  
Capt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 29, 1861.\*

Where Camp Robinson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick, Nashville, Tenn.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Cooke

*L*

12

Ky.

*Joseph Loving*  
*Privt*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 29*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Robison*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Tyler*

L.

12

Ky.

Joseph M. Loving  
Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from Aug 3/62 to Dec 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 29, 1861.\*

Where Camp Robinson.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master to roll.

Book mark:

Book

L.

12

Ky.

Joseph W. Corning

Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 29, 186 .\*

Where Camp Robinson \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Hospital Nurse

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(222.)

Booke

Original

*Joseph. J. Leving*  
*Ohio*, Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 18*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Joe James*

12

Ky.

*Joseph W. Loving*  
*Private*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 29*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Ch. Dr. Rob.*.\*

Period *23* years.\*

Present or absent \* *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: \* *First entry in Present*  
*and Absent column marked*  
*by red line.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(268)

*Cooke*

Original

12

Ky.

*Joseph A. Loring*

Private, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Robinson* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(124)

*J. B. Jones*

Copyist

12

Ky.

*Joseph L. Leving*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Dick Robinson* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Jones*  
 (1863) \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

12

Ky.

*Joseph T. Loving*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 29*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Dick Robinson* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(100.)

*703 Janus*

Copyright

12

Ky.

*Joseph L. Leving*  
 Priv., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 29*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Robinson* \*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Left at Knoxville, Tenn.  
 wound.*

\* See enrolled on and from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(220)

*J. B. Jones*

Copyright

L.

12

Ky.

Joseph M. Loving

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 29, 1861.\*

Where Camp Robinson \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Knoxville, Tenn.

Roll was June 6 & next on  
whit borne.

\* For fee enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(122.)

Baker

12

Ky.

*L.*  
 \* *Joseph N. Loving.*

*Pot.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 29*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp W. Robinson, Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from 24<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf. June 5/64. Absent sick at Knoxville, Tenn. since April 30/64.*

\* *Corrected by J. B. Dowd, En*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Baker*

Copyd.

L

12

Ky.

*Joseph H. Herring*  
*Co.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 29*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Robinson*.

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in Gen Field Hospital at Knoxville Tenn since Apr 30, 64.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wm H. Scott*

L.

12

Ky.

Joseph N. Loving

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 29, 1861.\*

Where Camp Robinson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non-vek.

Absent, sick, in Asylum, Ky.,  
Knoxville, Tenn., since Sept.  
2/64.

\* See certificate on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Parker

Capt.

12

Ky.

*Joseph N. Loring*  
 Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo* *Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 29*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Robinson*\*

Period *Unexp. service Regt. 1 year.\**

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks: *Non-Act Sick in Asylum Haspt. Knoxville Tenn. Since Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct.*

\* See certificate on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*B. Taylor*  
 Capt.

L

12

Ky.

Joseph A. Loving

Priv., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1861.\*

Where Camp D. Robinson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: M<sup>d</sup> out by reason of expiration of term of service Jan. 31 65 Knoxville Tenn

Not borne on Co. M. O. roll

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(112)

Loving

L | 13 | Ky.

Joseph A. Loring

Pat, Co. E., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Knoxville, Tenn. Jan. 31, 1865

Muster-out to date

Jan. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 81<sup>74</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 5<sup>74</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 111<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of ser-  
vice.

Book mark:

Collings

1157  
Low James R.  
Co D, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	118170	25
2	118247	27
3	118300	28
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		
51		
52		
53		
54		
55		
56		
57		
58		
59		
60		
61		
62		
63		
64		
65		
66		
67		
68		
69		
70		
71		
72		
73		
74		
75		
76		
77		
78		
79		
80		
81		
82		
83		
84		
85		
86		
87		
88		
89		
90		
91		
92		
93		
94		
95		
96		
97		
98		
99		
100		

L

12

Ky.

James J. Low

Pol., Capt. Frogg's Co., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohio Ky Jan 30, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins Pulaski Co Ky

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* 20. Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

H Miller

(Copy)

L

12

Ky.

James F. Low.

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10 1861 \*

Where Camp Haskins \*

Period 3 years \*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

G. H. McParthy.

L      12      Ky.

James F. Low  
Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Left at Somerset  
Ky sick Feb 7/62

\* For fee enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L

12

Ky.

James F. Low

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Somerset  
Ky sick Feb 7/62

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyd.

L

12

Ky.

James F. Low

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hushine.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deceased Feb 25/62  
near Somerset Ky

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H Miller

L

12

Ky.

James F. Low

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hocking.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deceased at Summit  
Ky about Feb 25/62

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Miller

L.

12

Ky.

James H. Low  
Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 & Dec. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1862

Where Camp Hopkins

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died Feb. 25, 1862

\* For fee enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. L. L. Co. Copyright.

L. 1 12 Ky.

James F. Low  
Capt., Co. D., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. 4 Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Oct. 10, 1861.\*  
Where Camp Hickman  
Period years.\*

Present or absent  
Stoppage, \$ 100 for  
Des Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dead

Not borne on c. m. o. roll

\* for fee enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schier  
Capt.

L

12

Ky.

James F. Lewis

Co. 10, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

Hair

Light

Where born

Franklin, Tenn.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct. 5, 1862

Where

Albany

By whom

L. D. Hogg

term 3 yrs.

Remarks

Deceased Feb. 25, 1862

1862 means Somerset, Ky. Mustered into service Jan. 30, 1862. Camp Bliss Ky. L. M. Kellogg.

C. T. Taylor

L

12

Ky.

James F. Low

Pr. Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. to April 1862 -

Absent sick at  
Somerset Ky. Feb. 9  
'62

May 1862 - Lost Feb. 20/62  
Somerset Ky.  
Died of disease

Book mark:

A. H. Davis

Copyright

*Low, James J.*  
*P., Co. D,* **12** Reg't Ky Inf.

*1* Enclosures.

Med Cards.....	Final Statements.....
Serial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A.....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge.....	Med. Certificates.....
M. Charges.....	Med. Des. Lists.....
Descriptive Lists.....	Orders.....
Discharge Certificates.....	Pris. of War Record.....
Enlistment Papers.....	Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A.....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertion.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Duty.....	Transportation.....

R. 50.

James F. Low

Private D. 12<sup>th</sup> Ky Vols.

Died February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, December 4<sup>th</sup>, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that James F. Low was enrolled on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1861, at Camp Hopkins Ky. in Company D, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ky. Vols Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private from the 20<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1862, at Ohio Ky in Company D, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ky. Vols Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the months of May & June, 1862, he is reported

"Died February 25<sup>th</sup> 1862 Near Somerset Ky"

A. L. S.  
JML

Chas. F. Puck  
A. A. General

Co. D, 12 Kentucky Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

*L*

12

Ky.

*Stephen D Low*

*Pvt*, Capt. Frogg's Co., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ohio Ky Jan 30*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Jan 30*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hawkins Pulaski Co Ky*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
† Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
at same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Mark:

*A Miller*

Copyright

L

12

Ky.

Stephen D. Low,

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Coskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* For fee enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. H. McBarthly.

L      12      Ky.

Stephen L. Low  
Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan 11 Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoshins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Somerset  
Ky sick Feb 7/62

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L

12

Ky.

Stephen D Low

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Somerset  
Ky sick Feb 7/62

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

H Miller

L | 12 | Ky.

Stephen D. Law  
Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Harkin.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deceased Feb 26/62  
near Somerset Ky

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A Miller

Captain

L

12

Ky.

Stephen D Low

Priv Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 18, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hickins \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deceased at Somerset  
Ky about Feb 26/62

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A Miller

L.

12

Ky.

Stephen W. Lowe

Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec 31 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1862

Where Camp Hickins

Period 3 years\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died Feb. 26<sup>th</sup>/63

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lowe

Copyright

L. 1 12 Ky.  
Stephen W. Low.  
Colt, Co. D, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb., 186 9

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 18., 186 9.\*

Where Camp Hickman.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Dead.

Not borne on C. A. O. roll

\* See enrollment on card from master-in-roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Low Stephen D,

P., Co. D, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Med Cards

Martial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 57.

Stephen D. Low.

Quate D. 12<sup>th</sup> My Wk.

Paid February 26. 1862,

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
BULLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, December 4<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Stephen D. Low was enrolled on the 10<sup>th</sup>  
day of October, 1861, at Camp Hopkins Ky  
in Company D, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ky. Infantry  
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private from on the 20<sup>th</sup>,  
day of January, 1862, at Lebanon Kentucky,  
in Company D, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Kentucky Vols  
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the  
Master Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the  
months of May & June, 1862, he is reported  
"Deceased February 26<sup>th</sup> 1862, Near Louisville Ky"

H. S. S.  
gmc

Chas. Puck  
A. A. General

General Wilson

J. M. Montgomery 2d

Wm. A. R. R.

Wm. A. R. R.

Wm. A. R. R.

Wm. A. R. R.

Wm. A. R. R.

Wm. A. R. R.

Wm. A. R. R.

Wm. A. R. R.

Wm. A. R. R.

Wm. A. R. R.

G

12

Ky.

Alfred Lowery

Sir, Capt. Collier's Co., 1st Reg't Ky. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above. Roll dated

Dis Ky

Jan 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 9, 1861

Where Camp Ingram

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1st Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Mason

Copied

*Le*

12

Ky.

*Alfred Lowery*

*Pat*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Dec 31*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HULL

Book mark:

*Chas. Fitch*

L

12

Ky.

Alfred Lowery

Private, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

4

12

Ky.

Alfred Lowery

Priv., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1882

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

(1882)

App'd

L

12

Ky.

Alfred Lowery

Bin

Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1882

1882

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

Ky.

12

Q

Alfred Lowery

Sergeant, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Sergeant  
Aug. 19/62.

Book mark:

Mason

L

12

Ky.

Alfred Lowery

Sgt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ash.

L

12

Ky.

Alfred Sawery

Sgt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on duty  
return to camp.

Book mark:

A. O. L.

L

12

Ky.

Alfred Scovry  
Sgt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apl. 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ash  
Cavalry

L

12

Ky.

Alford Lowery

Sgt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ash

Copyright

L

12

Ky.

*Alfred S. Lowrey*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*

, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*ash.*  
Copyright

L

12

Ky.

Alfred Lowrey

Sgt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst.

Copyright

*L* |

12

Ky.

*Alfred Leary*

*sgt.*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept. 4 Oct., 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Scheriel*

Copyright

12

Ky.

*Alfred Lowery*  
*Sgt*

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Scherer*

Accepted

2112 Ky.

*George S. Corley*  
Sergeant, Co. *F*, *12* Reg't Kentucky Inf.  
Age *35* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Louisville, Ky. Feb 23*, 1864  
Muster-out to date *Dec 31*, 1863.  
Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ *27*<sup>*51*</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of*  
*re-enlistment as Pvt. U.S.*  
*under G. O. 191 Series 1863*  
*St. G.*

Book mark:

*Master*

Se | 12 | Ky.

Alfred T. Loney

Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 23, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Bounty paid, \$ 60 100; due, \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: This man is to bear  
date Jan. 1, 1864.

He is entitled in addition to bounty  
and one month pay in advance  
to a premium of \$200 due to a  
furlough of at least thirty days  
in his state before the expiration  
of his original enlistment.

Remainder of Roll missing

Book mark:

added by me Dec 24, 1864

Palmer

Copy

✓

12

Ky.

*Alfred Lowery*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Pres. Vol. Mustered*  
*Feb. 23/64.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Schusich*

(200)

Copied

L

12

Ky.

Alfred Lowrey

4th Reg't, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Det. to Co. Mustered

Jan. 1/64.

Book mark:

Cherish

Copyright

Ky.

12

*L*  
*Alfred Lourcy*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*4*  
Present or absent *Present*  
Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Det. No.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Schurick* *Officer*

L

12

Ky.

Alfred Louren

Sergeant, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Vol. Volunteer

FROM SECOND AUDITION'S ROLL

Book mark:

House

Ky.

12

*L*  
*Alfred Lourey*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct. 1, 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *ret. vol.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Seberich*

*Capt.*

Lo.

12

Ky.

Alfred Lowery  
Sergt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. evl.

Book mark:

Magee

G. | 12 | Ky.

*Alfred Lawrence*

*Put*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Vet Vol. Reduced  
from Sergt. by order Capt  
John Travis Comdg 12<sup>th</sup>  
Reg. V.V.I. Jan'y 11-1865*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Magee*

*Le*

12

Ky.

*Alfred. Lowrey*

*Privt*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. Released from  
Sergt. Jan 11/65. by order  
Capt John Travis Comdg  
Regt*

Book mark:

*Magie*

Lo | 12 | Ky.

Alfred Lawrence  
Set, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Ret: Reduced from  
Sergt. to ranks per order  
Capt J Travis Comdg  
Regt. Jan 10/65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Magee

*Lo.*

12

Ky.

*Alfred Lowrey*

*Priv.*, Co. *F.*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Greensboro. N.C. July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 11, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *62*<sup>*14*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *190*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Vet Vol. Reduced from  
Sergt. Jan 11 - 1865. per  
Order Capt John Travis  
Comdg Regt.*

Book mark:

*Maizee*

Lowery, Alfred

, Co. *G*, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

and Cards

Serial Records

Statement of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

dealing

for the term of THREE YEARS,

months

or on account of disability or by

of age; that I have never been discharged from

service of court martial, or by order of a court

in consequence of my being found guilty of any

crime or offense; and I know of no

other person who has been so discharged

from the service of the United States

Army or Navy, or who has been so

discharged from the service of the

United States Army or Navy, or who

has been so discharged from the

service of the United States Army

or Navy, or who has been so

discharged from the service of the

United States Army or Navy, or

who has been so discharged from the

service of the United States Army

or Navy, or who has been so

discharged from the service of the

United States Army or Navy, or

who has been so discharged from the

service of the United States Army

or Navy, or who has been so

discharged from the service of the

United States Army or Navy, or

who has been so discharged from the

service of the United States Army

or Navy, or who has been so

discharged from the service of the

United States Army or Navy, or

who has been so discharged from the

service of the United States Army

or Navy, or who has been so

discharged from the service of the

United States Army or Navy, or

who has been so discharged from the

service of the United States Army

or Navy, or who has been so

discharged from the service of the

United States Army or Navy, or

who has been so discharged from the

service of the United States Army

or Navy, or who has been so

discharged from the service of the

United States Army or Navy, or

who has been so discharged from the

service of the United States Army

or Navy, or who has been so

discharged from the service of the

United States Army or Navy, or

who has been so discharged from the

service of the United States Army

or Navy, or who has been so

discharged from the service of the

Alfred Downey

No. 90

Subscribed at

18

and sworn to in presence of (S)

Attest My Hand

Witnessed

18

CONFIDENTIAL CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am

; that the

years of age; and I

of the UNITED STATES

WITNESS:

(U. S. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Downey  
358



1100  
Lowrey Thomas

G, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10 110 521 3

10 12 118 7

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

10 12 154 3

L

12

Ky.

Thomas Lowrey

En., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Substitute on  
detached service

Roll

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Burill

Copyright

*L*

12

Ky.

*Thomas Lowrey*

*Pr*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Substituted*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Russell*

Copyright

*L. 12.* Ky.  
*Thomas L. Loring*

Co. *G*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *ruddy*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Canada*

Occupation *Steam Boatman*

ENLISTMENT

When *Sept 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Canada*

By whom *Wm. J. Hatcher*; term *2* y'rs.

Remarks *Substituted 6. Dist. 14. Reported*

*Has arms clothing to amount of*  
*\$8.77*

*C. L. Loring*

Co | 12 | Ky.

Thomas Lowry

Appears with rank of Put on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 6, 1864.

Where born Canada

Age 36 yrs; occupation Steamboat man.

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

For what period enlisted 2 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 25, 1864

Where mustered in Covington

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 6 long. dist.

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Indistinct.

Roll ev'g Mich vof 60: next  
in which borne.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Thys

2

12

**Ky.**

Thomas Lorne  
Quind

Dr. C. C. C.

Age 26 years. 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Muster-out to date July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 11, 1865*  
Last paid to *himself* *July 11, 1865*

July 11, 1866  
Last paid to *Acquid no monthly pay*, 1866  
Nothing account.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled 21, 1884; drawn since \$ 42 100

Due soldier \$ 100; drawn since \$ 52  
Am't for cloth'g in kind 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100  
 Bounty paid \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Substantive

Book mark:

Burch

**Abstract**

L

12

Ky.

Thomas Lowrey

Cri., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr'l 1865 - Gain, Apr'l 25 - '65, Raleigh, N.C.

Assigned but not  
reptd yet.

Absent on duty under  
Capt. Overstreet by  
order Wm Steph.  
Oct. 4/64.

Book mark:

Art Davis

Compt.

*Lowrey Thomas*

*Gf*, Co. *Gf*,

12 Reg't Ky. Inf. I

5

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Order of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Account Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 111
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Copy. 6274 C.B.H.

Statement  
of  
Thomas Lowry  
12th Reg. Vols

Statement of  
 Thomas Leroy,  
 12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vol. Infantry.

I enlisted at Covington Ky. in the month of Oct. 1864, (I do not remember the day of month) for two years and received \$1000. bounty. I was sent to Covington Barracks. some day I enlisted stood there two weeks. I was then sent to Louisville Ky. thence to Nashville Tenn. when at Zolicofer Barracks. I got a pass from Capt. Overstick from 5 O'clock A. M. to 7 O'clock P. M. some day, I do not remember the day nor month. I bought a suit of Officers Uniform and Lieut. Shoulder Straps, and put them on. and went along the Rail Road as far as Edenfield Junction, and got on the Cars. for Louisville I went as far as the first station from Edenfield when I was arrested by the Military Conductor, and taken back on the first train under Guard for Nashville I was sent to the Prov. Mar. who confined me in the Jail. I was with Samuel Watkins and Andrew Holcomb, 12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vol. when I got on the cars, and they were arrested with me. from there I was sent to Prison at Chattanooga Tenn. after being confined 22 days, from there I went to Atlanta. from there I marched with the army to Savannah. from Savannah I was sent to Hilton Head. thence to N.Y. from N.Y. to Washington D.C. and finally to Prince St. Mil. Prison.

Witness } R. M. Roberts 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. U.S.A. (Signed) Thomas Leroy  
 } R. L. Kilpatrick Capt V.R.C. mkr

Copy (6274) 6.45

Statement of  
Thomas Lowrey  
12<sup>th</sup> Vy. 6.45

And see

Co. 2 W. Co.

Statement of Thomas Lowrey  
12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vol

I enlisted at Covington Ky. about the 10<sup>th</sup> of July  
1864. 3 years and received \$1,000<sup>00</sup> bounty. I  
was sent to Covington Barracks the same day  
and stayed there 2 weeks. I was then sent to  
Louisville Ky. thence to Nashville Tenn. when  
at Zollicoffer Barracks Nashville Tenn. about the  
25<sup>th</sup> of August. 1864. I got a pass from Capt  
Overstreet from 5 o'clock a.m. until 7 o'clock  
P.M. I bought a suit of Officers uniform and  
Leather shoulder straps put them on and went  
along the rail road as far as Springfield Jun-  
-ction Ky. and got on the cars for Louisville Ky.  
I came as far as the first Station from  
Springfield when I was arrested on the same  
day by the military Conductor and taken back  
under guard on the first train for Nashville  
Tenn. where I was sent to the Pro. Mar:  
who confined me in the jail. I was with  
Charles Hastings and Andrew Holcomb  
12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vol. when I got on the cars and they  
were arrested with me. I was confined as a  
prisoner in Nashville Tenn. for 22 days and  
went from there to Atlanta Ga. From there  
I was marched with the Army to Savan-  
nah Ga. From Savannah I was sent to  
Hilton Head thence to New York from

thence to Washington D.C. and finally to  
Prison Street Military Prison at New Va.

(Sd) Thomas Lowrey  
Witness R. M. Roberts 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. I.R.C.  
in charge Prison St. Mil prison  
R. S. Wilpatrick Capt. I.R.C.

Statement of Thomas Lowrey  
12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vols

I enlisted at Covington Ky. about the 10<sup>th</sup> of July  
1864. 2 years and received \$1.000 & bounty I  
was sent to Covington Barracks the same day  
and stayed there 2 weeks. I was then sent to  
Louisville Ky. thence to Nashville Tenn. when  
at Zolies Barracks Nashville Tenn. about the  
24<sup>th</sup> of August. 1864. I got a pass from Capt  
Overstreet from 5 o'clock a.m. until 7 o'clock  
P.M. I bought a suit of Officers uniform and  
Leather shoulder straps put them on and went  
along the rail road as far as Springfield Jun-  
-ction Ky. and got on the cars for Louisville Ky  
I came as far as the first Station from  
Springfield when I was arrested on the same  
day by the military conductor and taken back  
under guard on the first train for Nashville  
Tenn. where I was sent to the Pro. Mar:  
who confined me in the jail, I was with  
Chance Haskings and Andrew Holcomb  
12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vols. when I got on the cars and they  
were arrested with me. I was confined as a  
prisoner in Nashville Tenn. for 22 days and  
went from there to Atlanta Ga. from there  
I was marched with the Army to Savan-  
nah Ga. From Savannah I was sent to  
Hilton Head thence to New York from

thence to Washington D.C. and finally to  
Prison. Capt. Military Prison at Alton Ill.

(Sd.) Thomas Lowrey  
Witness R. M. Roberts 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. I.R.C.  
in charge Prison. Mil. Prison

R. J. Hilpatrick Capt. I.R.C.

6274

Lowry Th  
of 2027 mcm  
Statement of  
12 Ky Hm

Thomas Lowry

Statement of.

I live in Cincinnati, Ohio and enlisted in the 3<sup>d</sup> Ward for one year. - I have served three years in the Union army, & 2<sup>d</sup> V<sup>t</sup> Corp.

I enlisted about 3 weeks ago & came to Nashville some ten days since, in charge of Capt. Overstreet. - I do not know to which Regiment I was assigned to. - Last Tuesday (the 11<sup>th</sup> inst.) I obtained a Pass at the Barracks to go to the Theatre, but did not go there. - Went to a house of ill fame that night & remained there. - Wednesday, Thursday & Friday I was in town on a spree. On that day I met with A. J. Holcomb & Saml. Hoskins, who came in the same squad of men with me; - I met them near a house of prostitution on College St. - Hoskins proposed to buy Officers Uniform & wear Shoulder Straps 'to cut up & spree around' in them. - We went to a store on Market Street (I know the house, but not the name of the Store Keeper) & bought suit of cloths and the Shoulder straps of a second Lieutenant. -

Hoskins selected the Shoulder Straps for me and Holcomb. - On Saturday, Hoskins proposed to go to Louisville & get his money & asked us to go along. I said, 'I would go'. - We got on board the train in the afternoon. - Nothing was said amongst us about any Official Papers we may have to show to get through. - The Military Conductor on the train

asked Holcomb for his Pass, he said, he had none. —  
The Conductor asked us all, whether we had any  
"Leave of absence", — we said, "we had none"; — to  
which he replied, "I will have to put you under  
arrest", which he did. We were ~~the~~ turned over  
to the Military Conductor on the down train  
and placed in confinement, on our arrival at  
Nashville. — We got on board the Louisville Train  
at the next Station from Nashville. —

Nashville Octr 16/64

Thomas <sup>Lis</sup> X Lowry  
man

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Lurry desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ 36 YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
36 years and        months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

Given at Carrington Ky  
the 28 day of Sept 1864

Witness:  
W. M. Baker Thomas Lurry

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas Lurry  
Enlisted at Carrington Ky

As Substitute for

F. M. Stevens

On the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1864

By H. A. Mitchell

R. A. P. H.

E. O. Buckner

Board of Enrollment.

6 Dist. of Ky

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

KentuckyCorydon

I, Thomas Lury born in the State  
of Canada, aged 36 years, and by  
occupation a Steamboatman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
F. M. Stevens Esq., of Bone Lick  
Kentucky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1864;  
and having thus agreed with said F. M. Stevens I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 28<sup>th</sup> day of Sept  
1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Corydonthis 28<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1864

Signed

Henry W. Mitchell  
Major 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. KyThomas Lury  
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of F. M. Stevens

Sept 13, 1864, drafted in Bone Lick S. M. 3-6 Dist  
in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, ruddy complexion; is 5 feet 8  
inches high.

Henry W. Mitchell  
President Marshal.

Robert H. H. H.  
Commissioner of Board.

E. P. P.  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3<sup>d</sup> Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Senry desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for 36 YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
36 years and — months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States  
account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment  
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at

Covington Ky  
the 28 day of Sept 1864

Witness:

W. H. Salafuro Thomas Senry  
Wm. H. Salafuro Wm. H. Salafuro

No. —

Thomas Senry  
Enlisted at Covington Ky

As Substitute for

F. H. Stevens

On the — day of Sept, 1864.

H. H. Mitchell

P. A. Utley

C. P. Salafuro

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of Ky

Filed in the office of the Board of Enrollment, at the City of Washington, D. C., on the 1st day of October, 1864.

# INSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Indiana  
I, Thomas L. Lavy born in the State of Canada 36 years, and by occupation a Steam-Fitter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with F. M. Stevens Esq. of Brown Co. Ind.

to become his SUBSTITUTE in Artillery Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 28th day of September, 1864 and having thus agreed with said F. M. Stevens I do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 28th day of September 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at Carmichael Ind.  
this 28th day of Sept. 1864 Thomas L. Lavy  
Henry A. Mitchell man  
Major

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of F. M. Stevens

15th Sept. 1864 drafted in Brown Co. Ind. 3-604  
in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, dark hair, Ruddy complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Henry A. Mitchell  
Provost Marshal.

Robert H. H. H.  
Commissioner of Board.

E. P. Dickinson  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6 Dist. of Indiana

1166.

Lawry, Alfred

Co. F, 12 Kentucky Inf

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

only filed with

Lawry, Alfred

1162

*Lowry, Thomas*

Co *G*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Lowry, Thomas*

1163

+ Lloyd Henry

Co. A, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10110443  
2 10114324  
3 10118657  
4 10114324  
5 10114324  
6 10114324  
7 10114324  
8 10114324  
9 10114324  
10 10114324  
11 10114324  
12 10114324  
13 10114324  
14 10114324  
15 10114324  
16 10114324  
17 10114324  
18 10114324  
19 10114324  
20 10114324  
21 10114324  
22 10114324  
23 10114324  
24 10114324  
25 10114324  
26 10114324  
27 10114324  
28 10114324  
29 10114324  
30 10114324

L. | 12 | Ky.

Henry Loyd  
Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Nov. 25, 1862.

Where born Cumberland Co. Ky

Age 23 yrs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Nov. 1, 1862.

Where enlisted Liberty, Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitler.

Copyd.

12 | 12 | Ky.

Henry Lloyd

Bt, Co. 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Nov. 24, 1862

Muster-in to date Nov. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 14, 1862

Where Liberty Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. | 12 | Ky.

Henry + Loid

Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 & Dec. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 1, 1862

Where Liberty Ky.

Period 3 years

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master in roll.

Book mark:

707-C-1185

L.

12

Ky.

Henry Loider  
Cpl

Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov, 1861

Where Liberty Ky.

Period years.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L | 12. | Ky.

Henry Loid

Ort, Co. 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr. 18, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged  
Mar. 10. 1863.

Book mark:

Loid  
Clerk

L.

12

Ky.

Henry L. Lide  
Inf

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_  
Mar. 14 Apr. 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_ 1863

Where \_\_\_\_\_ 1863

Period: 9 years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged March  
16, 1863. 1st session

of Surgeon's certificate  
of disability.

Not come on c. m. p. roll

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 7117-C-1883

John

Lloyd, Henry  
P., Co. D, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Id Cards	Final Statements
Journal Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Acts of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

### NOTE 2.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to exercise particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, organic disease, derangement of the urinary organs, stria, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificates be given until after sufficient time and examination, to detect any attempt at deception.

[illegible]

certification, after having received the action of the bishop of  
the diocese, that are required to be sent to the following  
authorities, in order to the canonical publication of the same.

IN THE CASE OF

Henry Lloyd  
a Private Co. D  
12th Reg't of Ny Inf

Adjutant General's Office.

Sept 27 1893.

Replikatoren im Session Office

En. v. C. R. R. R.

UNCLASSIFIED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Henry Lloyd a private of Captain  
Company (D) of the 12th Regiment of United States  
Infantry, was enlisted by St. S. C. Freeman of  
Liberty, Ky.  
 on the 21st day of November 1862 to serve 3 years; he was born  
 in Lumbland in the State of Kentucky is 23  
 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,  
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty days.

STATION H. Louisville, Ky.  
 DATE: March 10th, 1863

Gen. Abbott  
May 22nd  
 Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Henry Lloyd of  
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of Spasms of cornea of right eye. The result  
of chronic inflammation rendering it totally useless  
also a lesion, more was fit for a soldier  
for Brady July 1863  
in charge of Hospital

DISCHARGED, this 10th day of March 1863, at Louisville, Ky.

W. W. Waddy  
Col 23rd Reg. Infy.  
 Commanding the Regt. Pro T.

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
 Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

389.696 b Blacklock oct 28. 1882.

1164  
+ Loyd Thomas  
Co C, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1017 101 2  
2 1017 101 2  
3 1017 101 2

L  
Thomas Loyd

12

Ky.

Priv

, Capt. Payne's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age 36

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohio Ky

Jan 30, 1862

Muster-in to date.

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 15

Where

Camp Hoskins

Philade Co Ky 1861.\*

Period

3

years.\*

Remarks:

leave.

Absent without

This examination subsequently became Co. G. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

mark: Rr P407062

R. Richardson

Copyright.

L | 12 | Ky.

Thomas Lloyd

B, Co., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 1 1/2 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Jan 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Where Wayne Co. Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kayden

12

Ky.

*Thomas Loya*

*1040*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861*  
dated *March 3, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 15*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hoskins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent without leave*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Achenbach*

Copyright

L

12

Ky.

Thomas Loyd  
Pri

, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1862.

Where Camp Hopkins.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from

Camp Somerset Ky

Jan 20/62

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. S. Richardson

App't

(212-)

L

12

Ky.

Thomas Lord  
Priv., Co. L, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 18, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks Absent sick at  
Louisville, Ky.  
Feb. 25, 1863

Book mark :

Proctor

2 | 12 | Ky.  
Thomas Loyd  
Prvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apr, 1869

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Oct 15, 186 \*  
Where Camp Hopkins  
Period 3 years \*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Hospital at Knoxville,  
Tenn.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: Rochester

L | 12 | Ky.  
Thomas Lloyd  
Prt, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Oct 15, 1863 \*  
Where Camp Rock Hill \*  
Period 3 years. \*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick at  
Evansville, Ind.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rock Hill Officer

L

12

Ky.

Thomas Loyd

Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Horkine.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at

Evansville, Indiana

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Asler

Copyright

L

12

Ky.

Thomas Loyd

Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hocknis.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Evansville, Ind

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bisler

Copied

L

12

Ky.

Thomas Loyd

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick sent  
Evansville, Ind.

\* for fee enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Buster

Copyright

L

12

Ky.

Thomas Loyd

Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 15

1861.\*

Where

Camp Hocking.\*

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick  
Evansville, Ind

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Biddle

Copy

L

12

Ky.

Thomas Loyd

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct '5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Haskins.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: died December 31,  
1863 at Evansville, Ind.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bixler

L | 12

Ky.

Thomas Lloyd

Pt, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age        years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 3, 1865

Muster-out to date       , 186   .

Last paid to       , 186   .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled       , 186   ; drawn since \$        100

Due soldier \$        100; due U. S. \$        100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$        100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$        100

Bounty paid \$        100; due \$        100

Remarks: Died Dec 31 1863

Book mark Died Dec 31 1863  
vide M. Roll for Feb 28/64

James

L. 1 12 Ky.

Thomas Lloyd  
Capt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 407062

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 9, 1895.

It has this day (Feb. 9, 1895)

been determined by this Department from the  
records on file that this  
man died at S. G. H.,  
Evansville, Ind., Dec. 31,  
1863.

His reported trans-  
fer to the 28<sup>th</sup> Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Battn,  
V.A.C., also known as 106<sup>th</sup>  
Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Battn V.A.C., appear-  
ing on the records of  
that hospital is canceled.  
The order directing such  
transfer never having been  
carried into effect. The  
record of death as of the  
last named organization  
and the final statement  
A. G. N.

Copy

as of the 28 Co., 2 Battn.  
I.R.C., are accepted as  
referring to this man.

12 Ky  
 106 Co., V. R. C.  
 2 Battalion.  
 12 Ky

Thomas Lloyd.

1st, 28 Co., 2 Batt'n Invalid Corps.\*

Appears on

Company Muster and Descriptive Roll  
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

No date 186 .

Where born May 1st, 1861

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 15, 1861

Where enlisted Camp Hookins

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Ash

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in 186 .

Where mustered in

To what time last paid Aug. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled June 1st, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Date of first muster 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Co. and Reg't from which transferred

Remarks: Complaint - (see age 1/2)

\* This organization subsequently became 106 Co., 2 Batt'n Veteran Reserve Corps.

Blank mark:

JAN. 29.

31245029

466  
994.

*Off duty 8 mos.*

12 Ky  
106 Co., V. R. C.  
2 Battalion.

L 12 Ky

Thomas Loyd

Pvt., 106 Co., 2 Batt'n Veteran Res. Corps.

Appears on

Company Muster and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Evansville, Ind., Nov. 2, 1864.

Where born Wayne Co., Ky.

Age 26 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Oct 15, 1861.

Where enlisted Hocking, Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in                     , 1861.

Where mustered in                     

To what time last paid Aug 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$            100; due \$ 100.00

Clothing account:

not settled since enlistment

Last settled           , 1861; drawn since \$ 27.100

Date of first muster Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent                     

Co. and Reg't from which transferred Co. G

12 Ky. Vol. Inf.

Remarks: Transferred by Gen'l

Orders Dec 5 & A. G. Adams

Book mark:                     

Thomas

62 JAN 29

31245156

4300

Feb. 11, 24 Died  
Dec 31, 63 of Small  
Pox at U.S. Hospital  
Evansville, Ind.

*L* *12* *Hy*  
**108 Co., V. R. C.**  
**2 Battalion.**

*Thomas Scott*  
*Co. 1, 28 Co., 2 Batt'n Invalid Corps.\**

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**  
for *Dec. 31 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent  
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred

Remarks *Wied Dec. 31. 63 at*  
*at U. S. Gen. Hosp. Evansville Ind.*

\*This organization subsequently became 108 Co., 2 Batt'n Veterans Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

*32.18*

*12*  
*106 Co.,*  
*2 Battalion.*  
*V. R. C.*

*Thomas Lloyd*  
*Ret.*

Appears on *106 Co., 2 Batt'n Invalid Corps.\**

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred

Remarks: *Disced Dec 31, 1863*  
*of Small Pox at U.S. Genl*  
*Hosp. Evansville Ind.*

\* This organization subsequently became 106 Co., 2 Batt'n Veterans  
Reserve Corps.  
Back mark:

*[Signature]*

Lloyd Thomas  
P. G., Co. G, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
2 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Reports of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1. When a soldier transfers his certificate the must be made on them, witnessed by a com-  
near when practicable, or by some other reputable  
known to the Paymaster.

NOTE 2. The amount of additional pay per month  
for former services under the act of August 4, 1862,  
y noted in the exact words used on the

NOTE 3. Likewise, the amount due the soldier  
of money or in lieu of a commission, under  
at 4, 1864.

NOTE 4. So, also, of any other extra pay,  
mustered; ex. gr. as acting  
and which may be sub-

NOTE 5. Stoppages for loss or damage to  
property, must be noted, and the  
damage to each, specified.

NOTE 6. Stoppages due, under the sentence  
must be carefully stated, with No. and date

NOTE 7. In cases of desertion, the date, and that  
of apprehension, must be given, together with a  
except of the order of sentence or pardon, whenever  
settlement of the man's accounts may be affected by

✓  
FINAL STATEMENT 4

OF

Thomas Lyle  
Private Company 28<sup>th</sup>  
Co 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. of Ill. Inf.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. of Ill. Inf.

Disch Dec 31, 1863,

\*R-9407062

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 4, 1864  
Duplicate, with Inventory, was sd  
Auditor.

I hereby certify that James (John) a Private  
of Captain John J. Ambler's Company [28<sup>th</sup>] of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion  
of S. C. born in Wayne Co. in the State of Kentucky  
aged 36 years, 5 feet 6 inches high, fair complexion,  
blue eyes, dark hair, and by profession a farmer was enlisted  
in Apr. Wayne at Camp Fort M. on the 15<sup>th</sup> day  
Oct eighteen hundred and sixty one to serve for 3 years,  
and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of died at U. S. Genl.  
Hospital Warrenton Mo. Dec 31 1863.

The said Private John Ambler was last paid by  
Paymaster Maj. Stevenson to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day  
of August eighteen hundred and sixty three and has pay due from that  
time to this present date.

He has been drawing \$       per month for        re-enlistment, under sec. 2, act of Aug. 4, 1854.

There is due to him        1.00 dollars retained pay.

There is due to him        1.00 dollars retained bounty.

There is due to him \$21 00 1.00 dollars on account of clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the United States        1.00 dollars on account of extra clothing.

He is indebted to the United States       

He is indebted to        laundress        1.00 dollars.

at        received at this post is        cents.

GIVEN in duplicate at Warrenton Mo this 31<sup>st</sup> day  
December 1863

John J. Ambler  
Cy. R.

Commanding Company.

*R. 1014*  
*1863*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Thomas Lloyd*  
*Private* of Company *B*  
*12* Regiment of *Inf*  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Went Dec 31, 63*

*Paymaster Receipt for \$295.10*  
*Recd & paid Aug 9/64*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS



1165

*Lumming, B. F.*

Co *G.*, **12** Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Copy of card used*

*Lumming, B. F.*

1166  
+ Luster Edward  
Co. *H*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	1012430	3
2	1012430	3
3	1012430	3
4	1012430	3
5	1012430	3
6	1012430	3
7	1012430	3
8	1012430	3
9	1012430	3
10	1012430	3
11	1012430	3
12	1012430	3
13	1012430	3
14	1012430	3
15	1012430	3
16	1012430	3
17	1012430	3
18	1012430	3
19	1012430	3
20	1012430	3
21	1012430	3
22	1012430	3
23	1012430	3
24	1012430	3
25	1012430	3
26	1012430	3
27	1012430	3
28	1012430	3
29	1012430	3
30	1012430	3
31	1012430	3
32	1012430	3
33	1012430	3
34	1012430	3
35	1012430	3
36	1012430	3
37	1012430	3
38	1012430	3
39	1012430	3
40	1012430	3
41	1012430	3
42	1012430	3
43	1012430	3
44	1012430	3
45	1012430	3
46	1012430	3
47	1012430	3
48	1012430	3
49	1012430	3
50	1012430	3
51	1012430	3
52	1012430	3
53	1012430	3
54	1012430	3
55	1012430	3
56	1012430	3
57	1012430	3
58	1012430	3
59	1012430	3
60	1012430	3
61	1012430	3
62	1012430	3
63	1012430	3
64	1012430	3
65	1012430	3
66	1012430	3
67	1012430	3
68	1012430	3
69	1012430	3
70	1012430	3
71	1012430	3
72	1012430	3
73	1012430	3
74	1012430	3
75	1012430	3
76	1012430	3
77	1012430	3
78	1012430	3
79	1012430	3
80	1012430	3
81	1012430	3
82	1012430	3
83	1012430	3
84	1012430	3
85	1012430	3
86	1012430	3
87	1012430	3
88	1012430	3
89	1012430	3
90	1012430	3
91	1012430	3
92	1012430	3
93	1012430	3
94	1012430	3
95	1012430	3
96	1012430	3
97	1012430	3
98	1012430	3
99	1012430	3
100	1012430	3

L

12

Ky.

Edward Luster

Priv., Capt. Simpson's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohio, Ky., Jan. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1861.

Where Camp Hopkins, Pulaski Co., Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks: Absent on business.

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
• See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: See 7156-C/85

Achenbach

Copyright

L. J. | 12 | Ky.  
Edward Lester  
J. H., Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Enroll. to Dec 31/86 !  
dated Mar 7/87  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 13, 1866 \*  
Where Camp Lockhart  
Period 9 years \*

Present or absent present  
Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_  
Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Morgan  
Capped

12

Ky.

Edward + Lester

Prw., Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan. &amp; Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Achenbach

(12)

Copyright

L

12

Ky.

Edward Leitch

Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & apr., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins \*

Period years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Achenbach

51 | 12 | Ky.

Edward Luster  
Pr, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1862.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schuback

Copyright

*L*

12

Ky.

*Edward Foster*

*Priv*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 186*2* \*

Where *Camp Hardins* \*

Period *3* years \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at Bowling  
Green with wagons  
Rejoined Company*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. P. Webster*

L 1      12      Ky.

Edward Luster  
Priv, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(228)

Copyright

Achenbach

L

12

Ky.

Edward Lester

Priv

, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Lebanon, Ky. Feb 1863.

\* See certificate on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Bowman

Copyright

L

12

Ky.

Edward Luster

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 20, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

L

12

Ky.

Edward Luster

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bowman

L

12

Ky.

Edward Luster

Pvt Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bowman

(1863)

Copyright

L

12

Ky.

Edward Luster

Pvt

Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins \*

Period years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bowman

L

12

Ky.

*Edward Luster*  
*M*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Fuller*

Copy

L |

12

Ky.

Edward Luster

Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. L. Luster

L | 12 | Ky.

Edward Luster

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks (Rejected) by examining  
Surg. upon application  
to reenlist

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Fuller

L

12

Ky.

Edward Luster

Sgt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar to Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Vet.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Fuller

L

12

Ky.

Edward Luster

Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Vet.

Deserted A. Burnside  
Ky. May 12-64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist

L | 12 | Ky.

Edward Lester

Art, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 31, 1864.

Deserted:

May 12, 1864.

When

At Burnside, Ky.

Where

Arrested:

1864.

When

Where

Remarks:

Non veteran.

Book mark:

Daxton

9 1 12

Ky.

Edmund Gaster

Pvt., Co. H., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 23, 1864

Muster-out to date

Oct. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 4 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Entire entry cancelled  
by line.

Book mark:

Gaster

Carr

L | 12 | Ky.  
Edward Luster  
Pr, Co H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Louisville Ky Feb 3, 1865

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .  
..... 186 .

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Departed in the  
month of May 1864  
Point Burnside Ky

Book mark: See 7156-C/15

James

*B 12" Ky.*

*Edward Luster.*

*Co. 26, 12" Reg't Ky. Vol.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *7156 C. 1885.*

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**Washington, *March 18, 1884.***

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and  
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

*Sunny*

*Chapman*

1167  
Lutz Jacob

Co G, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBER

11011

11012

11013

11014

11015

Co | 12 | Ky.

Jacob Lutz

Appears with rank of Priv. on

**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 6, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 26 yrs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Oct 3, 1864

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 5 Long. Dist.

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Substitute

Roll on 4th page 65, next  
which borne.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Fry

L

12

Ky.

*Jacob Lutz*

*En.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period *one* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Substitute on  
detached service*

\* *Corrected by J. M. Powell, En*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bussell*

L

12

Ky.

Jacob Lutz  
Ch., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Substituted  
Deserted. Has assigned  
to Co. and name was copied  
from main roll. He now  
reported to Co. for duty  
J. L. Wolford  
Capt. Co. G

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Russell  
Capt.

L

12

Ky.

Jacob Lutz  
Sgt., Co. 9, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When , 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Deserted en  
route from Louisville  
Ky to Reg't

Blank mark:

Dixon

L

12

Ky.

Jacob Lutz

Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Reardon on 11/11/1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 2, 1864; drawn since \$15.00

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Transferred assigned  
to company of 2nd Col

Bassett, former capt

discharged from mustering

will be reported

for duty to company

Intstitute

Book mark:

Bassett  
Capt.

Lutz Jacob

Co.

Reg't

Ky

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Reports of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Exchange from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Exchange from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Idty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Leet Lutz  
desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for <sup>Three</sup> YEARS, Do declare, That I have  
26 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court  
martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

Carrie A. Lutz

Leet Lutz

GIVEN AT Louisville Ky  
the 13 day of Oct 1864

No. 407

Jacob Lutz  
Enlisted at Louisville Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

James S. Milhite  
On the 13 day of Oct 1864

BY

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H. H.

E. H. H. H. H.

Board of Enrollment.

13 day of Oct

(No. 40.)

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky

Louisville

Jacob Lutz

born in the State of

Germany

aged

26

years, and by occupation a

Carpenter

, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Wm. S. McWhite

, Esq., of

Oldham County

Kentucky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to

me on the 3 day of Oct 1864; and having thus agreed

with said Wm. S. McWhite, I do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

agreed to serve as a

Private in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless

discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing,

as may be established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and

allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully

against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the

President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules

and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky

this 3 day of Oct 1864,

Wm. S. McWhite

Capt. Prov. Mar. S. H. Kirk

Jacob Lutz

We Certify on Oath, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of

Wm. S. McWhite of Oldham County drafted in 5<sup>th</sup> Dist. Ky

Sept 20 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This

man has light eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Wm. S. McWhite

Provost Marshal

Will R. Hervey

Commissioner of Board.

J. A. Bell

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of

5 Dist. of

Ky

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jacob Lutz  
desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for <sup>one</sup> ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
26 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court  
martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given AT Louisville, Ky.

Witness:

the 3 day of Oct 1864

Ernest C. Lutz

Jacob Lutz

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jacob Duty  
desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
\_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court  
martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Donna Vista  
the 13 day of Oct 1874

WITNESS:

J. D. Little

Jacob Duty

No. 407

Jacob Duty

Enlisted at Donna Vista

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Jacob D. Philhite

On the 13 day of Oct 1864

C. M. Mowatt's Co

Wm. C. Shiner

J. B. Ball

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dec 9 1874

## SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

TOWN OF

Lamerville

born in the State of

...illegible...

26

years, and by occupation a

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Esq., of Oldham County

I, James S. Milhite, do hereby acknowledge to have enlisted this 2nd day of Oct 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

between and subscribed to at Lowell, Mass.  
this 3rd day of Oct. 1864,  
before me  
Capt Wm. M. F. H. List

Jacob Lutz

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of

James S. Webb of Alabama, drafted in S. West Regt.  
Sept. 20 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This  
boy has hazel eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

*Lyman*

### Protest Marshal

Mrs R. Henry

**Commissioner of Board**

*H. S. Bell*

**Surgeon of Board**

### Board of Enrollment of

Dist. of

102

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jacob Lutz, one month months of age; that I am  
desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
26 years and one months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court  
martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Louisville Ky  
the 13 day of Oct 1874

WITNES:

C. C. Settle

Jacob Lutz

1168

*Lynch Berry*

Co *A.E.*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

112707

25

114971

25

112709

25

112706

25

112704

25

112703

25

112702

25

112701

25

112700

25

112699

25

112698

25

112697

25

112696

25

112695

25

112694

25

112693

25

112692

25

112691

25

112690

25

112689

25

112688

25

112687

25

112686

25

112685

25

112684

25

112683

25

112682

25

112681

25

112680

25

12

Ky.

*S*  
*Berry Lynch*

Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to duty*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 1861.\*

Where *Somerset Ky*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Am.*

Copy

L | 12 | Ky.

Perry Lynch  
Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. 18 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 18, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Transferred from  
Co. A to Co. E.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HOLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. R. Rice  
(1861) Capt.

L | 12 | Ky.

Berry Lynch

Priv., Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where Somerset Ky.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Corn

L.

12

Ky.

Berry Lynch  
Det., Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sep, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 18, 1861

Where Camp Harrison

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Transf'd from Co. A. to  
Co. E. Nov. 18/61.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cooke

L

12

Ky.

Berry Lynch

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Somerset Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent \* Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wick at Hospital  
in an Roll made out

\* Name canceled by line

\* See enrollment on card from water-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wick

*L* | 12 | Ky.  
*Berry Lynch*  
Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March + April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 18*, 1861

Where *Camp Hopkins*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Transferred from Co. A. to  
Co. E. Nov. 18/61.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Cook*

L

12

Ky.

Berry Lynch

Priv., Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1862.

Where Somerset Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick and absent  
(Mustered in Oct.  
75 at Somerset.)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wark  
Copyist.

*L*

12

Ky.

*Berry Lynch*  
*Pvt.*

Co. E, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 68*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Transf'd from P. A. to*  
*C. E. Mar. 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lynch*

L

12

Ky.

Berry Lynch

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Somerset.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Berry

Capt

L

12

Ky.

Berry Lynch

Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Somerset.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*See the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Bark

Copyright

L

12

**Ky.**

Berry Lynch  
Prv, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Jamy & Feby, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where Somerset. Eng.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

• **Any fee involved in card from master-to roll.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Cameron

**One**

L

12

Ky.

Berry Lynch

Priv., Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

\* Feb'y 28 to Apr'l 18, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

\* Supposed to be Special  
muster of April 10 1863

Book mark:

Cameron

Captain

L

12

Ky.

Berry Lynch

Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Somerset Ky.\*

Period years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copy

L |

12

Ky.

Berry Lynch

Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Somerset Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Bowling Green  
in Genl Hospital

\* For fee enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

App'd

L

12

Ky.

Berry & Finch

Co. A. 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1861.\*

Where Somerset Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Bowling  
Green, Ky.

\* See the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

Capt.

L

12

Ky.

*Berry Lynch*  
Priv., Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Somerset Ky*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Bowling*  
*Green Ky since*  
*July the 1<sup>st</sup> 1863*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Rock mark:

*Cont*

S

12

Ky.

Berry Lynch

Pat, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Summers Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Bowling  
Green Ky since July 2/63

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

12

Ky.

*James L. Sargent*  
Capt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 1864.\*

Where *Somerset*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *5*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *5*

Remarks: *Sick in general*  
*Hospital Bowling*  
*Green Ky*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rank*  
Capt.

12

Ky.

*12*  
*Living*  
*Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar & Apr*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 1861.\*

Where *Somerset Ky*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick on General*  
*Hospital Boarding*  
*Green Ky*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1861)

Copyist

S

12

Ky.

Berry Lynch

Priv, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Somerset Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(222)

Lynch

Copyd.

S | **12** **Ky.**

Henry Lynch  
Priv, Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 15, 1864.\*

Where Somerset.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not Vet. Wounded  
and sent to Field  
Hospital Aug 6/64

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Corn

L | 12 | Ky.

Harry Lynch  
Capt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1864.\*

Where Somerset Ky.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Wounded in front  
of Atlanta Ga Aug 6/64  
Died in Field Hosp  
Aug 7/64

Not borne on Co. M. O. roll

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

For

Lynch, Berry

P. Co. A.

12 Reg't

Ky. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Med Cards

Martial Records

Acta. of Dia. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

*Enter Draft Roll*  
*St.*

*R. 137.*  
*1864*

**FINAL STATEMENT**

OF

*Private Perry Lynch*

*12<sup>th</sup> Regt of Ky Infantry*  
*6-11*

**VOLUNTEERS.**

*Subd Aug 7 1864.*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these duplicate certificates, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up to the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The statement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing allowed, and all other claims upon him or in his favor, and to certify a statement of his conduct. It will then be transmitted to the company commander, one of the two, who will send it with the duplicate to a Paymaster, one of the Soldier's account on his statement roll, which the Soldier's duplicate is retained. The duplicate list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the roll of the company, and the balance due him may be paid or accounted for, and may be used at the time of his discharge, which may not appear on his final statement, but the fact that the duplicate list is destroyed. These accounts for back pay, &c., are sent by the Adjutant of the Treasury Department.

Remarks.—Charges for loss or injury to equipment, horse, &c., and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Charges."

NOTE 4.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 5.—Money due the Soldier and Landowner must be entered on a separate roll, and not on this statement.

NOTE 6.—This statement is to be used for drafted volunteers and drafted

**ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.**

**MAR 13 1865**

**Duplicate with Inventory, sent 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor**

**COMPARED WITH**

**AND CORRECTED BY**

**ROLLS.**

I certify, on honor, that Berry Lynch Private of  
Captain Le. Ham Company (a) of the 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Infantry of  
the State of Kentucky, born in Pulaski County, State  
of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet — inches high; Dark complexion,  
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Tanner, having joined the company on  
its original organization at —, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at —, on the — day  
of —, 186— (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain  
Le. Ham, at Somerset Ky., on the fifteenth day of October,  
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of —, at —,  
on the — day of —, 186—), to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf. to the present date, is now  
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Killed in action  
Before Atlanta Ga. August the 7<sup>th</sup> 1864  
The said Berry Lynch was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj. Phelps to include the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to sixty three 70 dollars, since the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
No — dollars advanced money.  
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of — for other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, — dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: — dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
place of enrollment, up to the —; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
He is indebted to —, 186—.  
He is indebted to —, BUTLER, — dollars.  
—, LAUNDRESS, — dollars.  
Given in English, at Clifton Tennessee, this 10<sup>th</sup> day  
of January, 1865.

William G. Hudson  
Captain

Commanding Company.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Berry Lynch.

Priv. Company A

12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of N.Y. V.

Volunteers at the battle of                     

Aug. 6-7-8, 64.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Berry Lynch  
Rank, Prof., Company A, Regiment, 12  
Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky  
Place of casualty,

Nature of casualty, G.D.M. Abdomen - Penetrating.  
Died same day. (See death files.)  
Date of casualty, Aug. 6-7-8, 64.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
Brigade, 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
Sgd. by L. Wheeler Jones, Dist. Surg. 68 Ind.  
Recorder 23 A.C.

Ind. 50 No. 129-130 unsgd.

J. A. Stewart  
6.12.79. Clerk.

1169

Lyons, Joseph J.  
Co C, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Sergrant | Sergrant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyons Joseph J. <sup>orig</sup>

1170

Mallen, Evan J.

Co. D, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card filed with

Waldron, Francis

1171

*Marcame, Arthur*

Co *D*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Arthur*

*Marcame, Arthur*

1172

Marcrome, Arthur

Co D, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Arthur

Marcum, Arthur

11/15 Arthur

Marcum Anthon

To I, **12 Kentucky Inf.**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1/10/1917

1/10/1917

1/10/1917

M

12

Ky.

Auther Marcum

Priv., Capt. Johnson's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohio, Ky., Jan. 30, 1862

Muster-in to date.

Jan. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins,

Period 3 years. Pulaski, Ky.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. I. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
† Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Block mark:

Falconer

12

Ky.

M

Arthur Marcus

Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment Nov 3/1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Harris.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITORS ROLL~~

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Falcons

M

12

Ky.

Arthur Marcum

Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins, Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Falconer

M | 12 | Ky.  
Arthur Marcus

Prvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1862 \*

Where Camp Hawkins \*

Period 3 years \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Falconer

M | 12 | Ky.

Arthur Marcus

Bat., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hickins.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Falconer Agent

M | 12 | Ky.

Arthur Marcome

Co. I, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hawkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Falconer

M

12

Ky.

Arthur Marcum

Pat, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Martins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Marcum

M

12

Ky.

Arthur Marcum

Pat., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James & Fitch, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where

Camp Dickins

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without leave Oct. 15, 63. near

Graymiller, Ky.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

James & Fitch

(110-)

M

12

Ky.

*Arthur Marcum*  
Pat., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 18 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave Oct. 15, near*  
*Perryville, Ky.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Stewart*  
Capt.

M

12

Ky.

Arthur Marcum

Pat., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Haskins, Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave Oct. 15, 62.

\* See enrollment on card from muster to roll.

Book mark:

M

12

Ky.

Arthur Marcus

Pvt, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Jackson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 15, 62

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(S. M.) Arthur Marcus Copyist

M | 12 | Ky.  
Arthur J Markham  
Pvt, Co. J, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Russellville, Ky., June 30, 1863

When Oct. 15 DESERTED.  
Where Perryville, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

M

12

Ky.

Arthur Marcome  
Co.

, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Horkner.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave from Oct. 15, '62  
to Sept. 6, '63 under  
arrest.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Gilbert

Copyright

M

12

Ky.

Arthur Marcow

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Horkins.\*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave

from Oct. 15 '62 till Sept. 6 '63.

Returned to duty Nov. 15 '63 with

loss of all pay during time

of his absence by order of

Gen. Burnside.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hilbert

M

12

Ky.

Arthur Marcome

Pw., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov. 10, 1861.\*

Where

Camp Hookins, Ky.\*

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

150 for

Remarks:

Absent without leave  
from Oct. 15 to Sept. 6, '63. Re-  
turned to duty Nov. 15 '63 with  
loss of all pay during  
time of his absence by  
order of Gen. Burnside.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Gilbert

Copyright

M

12

Ky.

Arthur Marcum

Cw., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1863 \*

Where Camp Hickman, Ky. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
Oct. 15, '62 till Sept. 6, '63.  
Returned to duty Nov. 15, '63 with  
one of all pay & allowances  
during time he was absent by  
order of Gen. Burnside

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Gilbert

*M*

12

Ky.

*Arthur Marcome*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 10*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Hockins, Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*at Fort Burnside,*  
*Ky. May 12. 64.*  
*Due U.S. 60 cts for*  
*Ordinance stores.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. W. Sayre*

Capt.

M | 12 | Ky.

Arthur Markham

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 19, 1864

Where Ft. Burnside, Ky.

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Non Veteran.  
Deserted from  
Hospital.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Saxton

Copyright.

M

12

Ky.

Arther Marcome

Pvt

, Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hooking, Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Not Vet. Absent  
Point Burnside, Ky  
May 12, 64. Due U.S.  
60 cts for Ordnance  
Clothes

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W Mayne

M

12

Ky.

Arther Marcome

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-ont Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky Feb 3, 1865.

Muster-ont to date

186

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted May

19th 64 Dropped I

from rolls

Book mark Charge of desertion

over

W. Mayne

MAY 28

10127384

018910

removed and ordered  
to be mustered out  
per All. 72 Hd Qrs  
Dept. of the Tenn. Mor.  
16. 1866. ride Moans  
1036 = 66.

M.

12

Ky.

Arthur Markham

Pvt., Co. G, 12

Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,  
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,  
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished May 2, 1867  
to date from \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Remarks: Charge of desertion

removed - per letter to

W. D. B. Merrill Esq. for

Asst. Adj. Gen. & Brock

dated A. G. O. Dec. 5, 1866.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(260)

Respectfully

Copyright

7Mo

12

Ky

Arthur Marcum  
Co. I, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ky. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: Moor - 1036-1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 14, 1881.

This man deserted on ~~October~~ <sup>October</sup>  
15, 1864, and returned

on ~~September~~ <sup>September</sup> 6, 1868.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by S. F. O'Connell

Kent. Inf. Army of the Ohio dated Nov. 15/1868

without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have

been complied with (so far as not waived by the Gov.

of Oct. 15, 1864. of course), the charge of desertion no longer stands

against him. The record of the fact that he was absent

in desertion from ~~September~~ <sup>October</sup> 15,

1863, to ~~September~~ <sup>September</sup> 6, 1863,

cannot, however, be expunged.

The charge of desertion of May 19, 1864  
is removed for error. He was absent sick  
from June 19, 1864. (date of expiration of a  
pass granted him on June 17, 1864, by Post  
over

479 Allen

over

Surgeon Camp Burnside Ky)  
to February 3. 1865. (date of M.O.  
of (K. V.) of Company) and was  
discharged from service May  
2. 1867, at Louisville Ky to date  
February 3. 1865."

*Marcum, Arthur*

*P.*, Co. .... **12** Reg't **Ky. Inf.**

**7** Enclosures.

Admission Cards.....	Final Statements.....
Serial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A.....
Reports of Dis. for Discharge.....	Med. Certificates.....
M. Charges.....	Med. Den. Lists.....
Descriptive Lists.....	Orders..... <b>1</b>
Discharge Certificates.....	Pria. of War Record.....
Enlistment Papers.....	Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A.....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information..... <b>5</b>
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertion.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Duty.....	Transportation.....

1863

Arthur Wavenn  
Capt. 12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf.

Restorations.  
Dept, of the Ohio.  
1862 -- 6

See

Jas. M. Owen  
Maj. 12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf.  
also

W. A. Haskins  
Col. 12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf.

No. 107-100 1866

Louisville Ky Nov. 16/66

Wm. H. Hough. Dep. A. S. L.  
Brig. Gen. W. S. S. a a a

Private Arthur M. A. Hough

S. 12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf. Regt.

in Regt. A. S. S. a a a

Wm. H. Hough. Dep. A. S. L.

Brig. Gen. W. S. S. a a a

1008. This paper was found in the  
records of the Acting Assistant  
Marshal General, of Kentucky, in  
Department Div. R. & F. O.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE <sup>Tennessee</sup> ~~CUMBERLAND~~

*Louisville Ky November 16<sup>th</sup> 1866*

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS

*No. 72*

EXTRACT.

IV Private Arthur Markham *Co I 12<sup>th</sup>*  
*Regt. Vol. Infy.* is restored to duty without trial or  
 forfeiture of pay or allowances for the time absent, and  
 the charge of desertion against him is hereby removed

Private Markham will report to *Col. W. H. Tidell*  
*Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer State of Ky.* for muster  
 out of service.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL THOMAS,

*Col. W. H. Tidell*  
*Chief M. & D. Officer State Ky.*

*Reuben S. Long*  
*Col. 16<sup>th</sup> S. I. & C.* Assistant Adjutant General.

Certificate of Acknowledgment.

State of Kentucky }  
Wayne County. } So: Before me

to me well known, and produced the within

Power of Attorney, and acknowledged the signing and sealing thereof to be his own free willing act and deed for the uses, purposes, and objects therein contained and at length set forth. That the said Power of Attorney was read over to and understood by the party making the same, before the signing thereof. That I am disinterested in this matter.

Witness, Official Seal and signature at office in Frankfort  
 this 5<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1886

Michael M. Smith  
Wayne County Clerk

NOTE.—The certificate of acknowledgment is so worded that it can be authenticated by the Clerk or Judge of any Court of Record, a Commissioner of Bonds, a Notary Public, or any other competent officer having and using a seal, and authorized by law to take acknowledgments. If a Deputy Clerk should, however, authenticate the report, as the Department requires where a Deputy authenticates the power of attorney instead of the clerk, that a certificate be produced over the signature of the Clerk, attested by his official seal, showing that the Deputy is duly appointed, and authorized by law to sign the Clerk's name and use the seal of the clerk.—Provided, if the power of attorney is to be authenticated before an officer of a Court of Record, let it be the Clerk or Judge in person according to which law the custody of the seal by him.

Voucher No.

12

Ky. Inf.

Paid

100 Dollars.

Co. of the

Regiment of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

From Arthur Markham  
S. W. D. R. Stone.  
Covington, Ky.

April 1883. This paper was formerly filed  
 in the records of the Acting Assistant  
 Provost Marshal General, of Kentucky, in  
 the Marquette D. V. R. & P. O.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. "Only" "Army," "Corporation," or "Company" as case may be.
2. "Ordnance," "Artillery," or "Artillery Volunteers of" (Name of State) naming the troops to which they belong. If of a regular service in place of the foregoing add "United States Infantry," "Cavalry," or "Artillery," as case may be.
3. Here state in what date—and if upon discharge papers, after fixing the date, add the following words: "and my discharge papers herewith accompanying." If not a discharge, and payment is based upon other kinds of papers, name them.

Know all men by these presents, That I Arthur H. Markham a resi-  
dent of the (1) County of Morgan in the State of Ky.  
have made, constituted and appointed, and by these presents do make, constitute and  
appoint W. D. B. Morris of the (1) City of Louisville  
in the State of Ky. my true and lawful Attorney for me and  
in my name, place, and stead to demand and receive from the proper officer of the  
United States, the pay and allowances due me as a Private in  
Co. F commanded by Capt. \_\_\_\_\_ in the 12<sup>th</sup> regiment  
of (2) Ky. Infy. Vols. commanded by Colonel  
W. H. Harrison in the war 1861-5 from the day  
of \_\_\_\_\_ 18 to (3) \_\_\_\_\_

And to receive for me in my name  
and stead my discharge from the  
Mustering Officer, and to sign  
in my name to a receipt to him for  
the same.

I hereby authorize and empower my said attorney to sign all necessary receipts,  
acquittances, rolls, vouchers, or other legal documents in my name, for such sum or  
sums of money as he may receive in my behalf in virtue hereof, hereby giving and  
granting unto him full power and authority to do and perform all and every act  
and thing whatsoever requisite and necessary to be done in and about the premises,  
as fully, to all intents and purposes, as I might or could do if personally present,  
with full power of substitution and revocation; hereby ratifying and confirming  
all that my said attorney or his substitute shall lawfully do or cause to be done by  
virtue hereof.

In Witness Whereof, I have herunto set my hand and seal this  
5<sup>th</sup> day of December in the year one thousand eight hundred  
and Sixty Six

Sealed and delivered in the presence of

William Miller  
L. J. Stephens

Arthur H. Markham  
mark



No. 1. Ad. Ch.  
Dept of the Ins.

U.S. DEPT. OF THE INS.  
DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

12. Ky. 344

Marcum

ky. Inf

no. 1000  
of 1000  
of 1000  
of 1000

Wayne County State of Kentucky  
I John Johnson Late Captain of Co (9) 12 Reg  
of the 10th Infantry of the Iron Division Do hereby  
Certify and Cate that Arthur Moreman  
enlisted in my Company at Camp  
Sessions in Pulaski County Ky  
about the 10 day of November  
1866 and the Regiment was Mustered  
into the service of the United  
States at Louisville Kentucky  
on the 12 day of January 1867  
age of Arthur Moreman at the time of  
enlistment was 18 years old and  
when enrolled a farmer and about  
five feet and 10 inches high sandy  
hair and Blue eyes  
This April 14<sup>th</sup> 1867

John Johnson  
Served to and subscribed before  
me this the fourth day of April 1867

Hiram Bell J.P.

State of Kentucky Wayne County

I John Bell J.P. of the County aforesaid Certify  
that Hiram Bell before whom the foregoing affidavit was  
made is and was at the time of so doing a Justice of the  
Peace for the County and State aforesaid duly Commissioned  
and qualified and all his official acts as such are  
entitled to full faith & credit

Given under my hand and seal of  
of office at Mount Vernon this 17<sup>th</sup> day of  
April 1867  
John Bell

Discharged May 2, 1865  
discharge bearing date Feb. 3<sup>rd</sup>  
1865. M. D.

April 1908, This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Acting Assistant  
Provost Marshal General, of Kentucky, in  
the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

War Department,  
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington April 26, 1867.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Arthur  
Marion Smith in Company I, 12  
Regiment Kentucky Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the  
following "Descriptive List" obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the  
want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,)  
is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

Arthur Marion Smith in Company I,  
12 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, is 18  
years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.  
He was enrolled on the 10 day of Nov, 1861,  
at the town of Lebanon in the State of Kentucky  
by Capt Johnson, and mustered into the service of the United  
States on the 30 day of January, 1862, at the  
town of Lebanon in the State of Kentucky  
by Capt M. Kellogg for the period of 3 yrs,  
or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Master's Roll of his Company for the month of  
Feb 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865 that he was last paid by Paymaster  
Wm. Smith on the 30 day of  
April, 1864.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing: it must be obtained, if  
desired at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

The above Roll reports him "Ordered to be  
mustered out of U. S. Army Sept of Term Nov  
16 1866." No individual Muster roll Roll  
on file.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. Puck

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(7)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. A. Dolan 2<sup>nd</sup> Inf  
Adjutant office

The "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company,  
and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by  
the officer. The endorsement should contain a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing  
allowance, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the  
proper authorities of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the  
allowance is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled  
and the soldier's final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

311-67

FRAN H. P. WALCOTT,  
Paymaster U.S.A.

Arthur Marcum:  
Repts to M. O. of Circuit



Paymaster General's Office,  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS

*[Handwritten signature]*

W. D. D. Ward, Esq.  
Louisville  
Ky

April 1888. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Acting Assistant  
Paymaster General, of Kentucky, in  
P.O. Box 100, Louisville, Ky.

Paymaster General

Louisville, Ky.

Dec. 8<sup>th</sup> 1866.

Respectfully returned to Gen. Saml. Breckinridge, A. A. General, with the Power of Attorney of the within named man, with the request to be informed, if the same is not sufficient authority for me to receive the "discharge" of this man from the Mustering Office. Lt. Dolan M. O. informed me that he had received orders to give discharges for any person who would respect the same. I have not yet received the same. I have not yet received the same. I have not yet received the same.

Moore & Co. 66  
Louisville, Ky. Dec. 8. 66.

April 1908. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General, of Kentucky, in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

W. S. B. Howell.

3.

Returning with remarks letter from Alex. relative to Arthur M. B. H. and enquires whether the within Power of Atty. is not sufficient authority for him to receive the discharge of said soldier from the Mustering Office. Filed with M. O. 1036-121.

Enclosure 66.  
Howell  
Dec. 8. 66

Adjutant-General's Office,  
Washington. Dec 5-1866

W D B Merrill Esq  
Louisville Kentucky

Sir:-

In reply to your communication  
of October 30th 66. I have the honor to inform  
you that the charge of desertion against Charles  
Marshall by J. West Kentucky. has been  
removed, and he has been ordered to be discharged  
the service of the United States.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully.

Your obedient Servant

James S. Dyer  
- Adjutant-General's Office

42 Nov 28 66  
a 10 66

1174

Marrings Robert

Co D, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marrings Robert

1175

Markham, Arthur

Co I, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Arthur  
Markham, Arthur

1110  
Marlar, Andrew

Co 16, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Wagoner | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marlar, Andrew

1177

*Marlar, George*  
Co. K, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Corporal | Private*  
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Marlar, George*

Warley Andrew

Co. H, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Wagoner Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1012748	4
2	1012757	7
3	1012757	7
4	1012757	7
5	1012757	7
6	1012757	7
7	1012757	7
8	1012757	7
9	1012757	7
10	1012757	7
11	1012757	7
12	1012757	7
13	1012757	7
14	1012757	7
15	1012757	7
16	1012757	7
17	1012757	7
18	1012757	7
19	1012757	7
20	1012757	7
21	1012757	7
22	1012757	7
23	1012757	7
24	1012757	7
25	1012757	7

M

12

Ky.

Andrew Marler

Wag. Capt. Ballow's Co., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chio Ky, Jan 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp 66 Kin. Pub. Ky. Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Block mark: 1839-B-84

Weaver

M | 12 | Ky.

Andrew Marlow

Wagon, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

to Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1861 \*

Where Camp Hopkins \*

Period 3 years \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(1861)

J. J. Carpenter Capt.

111 | 12 | Ky.

Andrew Tinsler  
Wag, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1862 \*

Where Camp Hooker \*

Period 3 years \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

Heck

M | 12 | Ky.

Andrew Marlor

Pri., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hookins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ref at Pittsburg  
Landing Sick

\* For See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Weaver

M

12

Ky.

Andrew Marlon

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Nashville sick

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Means

M

12

Ky.

Andrew Marlon

Capt. Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't \$ 100 for           

Remarks:           

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:           

Meaves

Capt.

*M*

12

Ky.

*Andrew Martin*

*Capt.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Haskins Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Murphy*

M

12

Ky.

Andrew Marlon

Capt. Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy

Captain

M

12

Ky.

Andrew Martin

Cnpl, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

12

Ky.

*William H. H. H.**Wm*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 1861*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186*1*.\*Where *Camp Hopkins Ky.* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

12

Ky.

Andrew Marlor  
Capt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*Where Camp Hopkins Ky.\*Period 3 years.\*Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(155r)

Copy

M | 12 | Ky.

Andrew Markle

Carp., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 22, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hickman, Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sumner

M

12

Ky.

Andrew Masler

Corp., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Mackinac, Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henman

Copyd.

M | 12 | Ky.

Andrew Munter

Carp., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864

Where Newberry Plains

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Registered as veteran

vol. Jan. 1, 1864

Mustered Feb 28, 1864.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hamm

(300-)

Ky.

W 1 12  
Andrew Marlar  
2 Corp, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 23, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 16 37 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged by article  
of re-enlistment do Vet. Vol.  
under the provisions of G.O.  
No. 191, War Dept, Series of 1863.

Book mark: See 1832-13-1864

Collins

Copy to

M 1 12

Ky.

Andrew Marlar

Pvt, Co K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 23, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$60.00; due \$340.00

Company to which assigned K.

Remarks: He is entitled in addition to bounty to a premium of \$2.00 and one month advance pay. Also a furlough of at least thirty days in his state before the expiration of his original term of enlistment.

Book mark:

Palmer

M

12

Ky.

Andrew Macle

Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.

Where Strawberry Plains, Tenn.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

\* See for enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Hamman

M

12

Ky.

Andrew + Melow  
Corp., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Strawberry Plains E. Tenn.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deceased at Point

Burnside, Ky. May 17,

'64, carried with him

the following articles:

1 Enfield rifle (#15.677)

1 canteen, 1/2 shelter

(over)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hamm

Copied

MAY 28

10128489

1891

Am. 1 haversack  
\$2.78.  
Veteran.

M

12

Ky.

Andrew Marlbor  
Corpl, Co K, 12

Appears on Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 31, 1864

Deserted:

When May 12, 1864

Where Ft. Burnside, Ky.

Arrested:

When  
Where, 186 .

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Daxton

Copied

Apr. 1

12

Ky.

\* Andrew Emery

4<sup>th</sup> Co. H., 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Greenboro N.C., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 5 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 110 00; due \$ 290 00

Remarks: Discharged

May 12, 1864. Voluntarily  
returned to his Co. July 6  
1864 Reduced to Rank

May 12, 1864

Veteran.

\* Entire entry cancelled by line.

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

M. 1

12

Ky.

Andrew Marler

Co. K., 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Greenboro, N.C. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100<sup>03</sup>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 110<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 290<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

Veteran. Deserted May 12, 64 and reported to the Prov. M. May 10, 1865 under the President's Proclamation ordered to serve with loss of Pay to that time.

Book mark: 1839. B.-1884 (Ark. in  
(new)

P. H. H.

M | 12" | Ky.

Andrew Marler

Co. K, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ky Vols

**NOTATION.**

Desk mark: 1832. 93. 1884

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, M. H. 36. 1892

This man deserted on or about May 12<sup>th</sup>

1864, but as he returned to the service on or about

May 10<sup>th</sup>, 1865, under the President's Proclamation dated March 11<sup>th</sup>, 1865, and appears to have

complied with the conditions thereof (so far as not waived by the Government), the charge of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the fact

that he was absent in desertion from on or about

May 12<sup>th</sup>, 1864, to on or about May 10<sup>th</sup>, 1865, cannot, however, be expunged.

Hammack

Marler, Andrew

P. Co. 7th, 12 Reg't 14y. Inf-

/ Enclosures.

Id Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Serial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Porta. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
M. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Prescriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. B. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

...desiring  
...for the term of THREE YEARS,  
...months  
...service on account of disability or by  
...term of enlistment; and I know of no  
...three years.  
...my Pleasure  
...day of January 1864

Witness: Godwin Arthur

Discharged 12 months by N. S.  
Volunteered at Marley  
By 18  
entitled to be served in Company (K)

### CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, Do certify, That I am  
...of years of age and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States  
for the period of three years  
Given at the day of 1864

Witness: 18

(A. G. O. W. N. O. T. A.)

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Linn*

*Franklin Plains*

I, *Andrew Marlan* born in *Whitley County*  
 in the State of *Kentucky* aged *28* years,  
 and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have,  
 subscribed this day of *January* 1864,  
 entered as a Volunteer in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of  
*THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to  
 accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law  
 for volunteers. And I, *Andrew Marlan* do  
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of  
 America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies  
 or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President  
 of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to  
 the Rules and Articles of War.

Subscribed to, at *Franklin Plains* *Andrew Marlan*  
*1st Jan 1864*  
*for 3 years*

I, *Wm. H. Mullins*, Notary Public for the State of Kentucky, do hereby certify that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
 mental infirmities which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. H. Mullins*

*Franklin Plains Ky. V.S.*

I, *A. Marlan*, Captain of the *1st Regt. Ky. V.S.*, do hereby certify that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Andrew Marlan*,  
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment,  
 he is of sound mind and body, and that he is duly qualified to perform the duties of a  
 volunteer in the service of the United States. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service,  
 and have found no objection to his enlistment.

*A. Marlan*  
*1st Regt. Ky. V.S.*  
 Recruiting Officer.

This is to certify that the above named Volunteer, *Andrew Marlan*, has been accepted for service in the *1st Regt. Ky. V.S.*, and that he is now in the service of the United States.

This is to certify that the above named Volunteer, *Andrew Marlan*, has been accepted for service in the *1st Regt. Ky. V.S.*, and that he is now in the service of the United States.

11 13  
 Marler George  
 Co K, 12 Kentucky Inf.  
 Corporal Private  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	10127482	3
2	10127564	7
3	10127643	28
4	10127722	29
5	10127801	30
6	10127880	31
7	10127959	32
8	10128038	33
9	10128117	34
10	10128196	35
11	10128275	36
12	10128354	37
13	10128433	38
14	10128512	39
15	10128591	40
16	10128670	41
17	10128749	42
18	10128828	43
19	10128907	44
20	10128986	45
21	10129065	46
22	10129144	47
23	10129223	48
24	10129302	49
25	10129381	50
26	10129460	51
27	10129539	52
28	10129618	53
29	10129697	54
30	10129776	55
31	10129855	56
32	10129934	57
33	10130013	58
34	10130092	59
35	10130171	60
36	10130250	61
37	10130329	62
38	10130408	63
39	10130487	64
40	10130566	65
41	10130645	66
42	10130724	67
43	10130803	68
44	10130882	69
45	10130961	70
46	10131040	71
47	10131119	72
48	10131198	73
49	10131277	74
50	10131356	75
51	10131435	76
52	10131514	77
53	10131593	78
54	10131672	79
55	10131751	80
56	10131830	81
57	10131909	82
58	10131988	83
59	10132067	84
60	10132146	85
61	10132225	86
62	10132304	87
63	10132383	88
64	10132462	89
65	10132541	90
66	10132620	91
67	10132699	92
68	10132778	93
69	10132857	94
70	10132936	95
71	10133015	96
72	10133094	97
73	10133173	98
74	10133252	99
75	10133331	100

M

12

Ky.

George Marler

Corp. Capt. Ballow's Co., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohio Ky Jan 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Camp Fort Kine Pulaski Co. Ky

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 5788-C-86.

P.C., 287,580.

Weaver

Copied.

71

12

Ky.

~~George~~ ~~Murder~~

Corp., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1861.\*Where Camp Hopkins.\*Period 3 years.\*Present or absent Present.Stoppage, \$ 100 for       Due Gov't \$ 100 for       Remarks:       

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* For enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:       

(1861)

J. J. Carpenter

App'd.

713

Ky.

George Winton  
Compt. Co. K 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1862 \*

Where Camp No. 12 \*

Period 3 years \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

Stark

M

12

Ky.

George Marlon

Corporal, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hawkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Weaver

M

12

Ky.

George Marlon

Capt. Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in Jan 30  
for 6 mo. Ky.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Heave

M 12 | Ky.

George Marlon

Capt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Camp McKim.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Capt.

M | 12 | Ky.

George M. Minton  
Cnpl., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp. Hoskins Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Lebanon  
Ky. sick.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Am.*

12

Ky.

*George W. Walker*  
Corpl., Co. *26*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated* *April 18*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Hospital at*  
*Sebanon from April 10,*  
*1863.*

Book mark:

*Murphy*

*M*

12

Ky.

*George Martin*  
Cnpl., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 6* *apl*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins Ky.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Hospital at*  
*Salmon. Ky. Sept 23rd*  
*apl 10, 1863.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Martin*

Capt.

~~11/10~~

12

T Ky.

X

Howison

Gracia

Capt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861 \*

Where Camp Hopkins Ky.

Period 3 years \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Accepted by R. Howison

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Will H. H.

Copy

M | 12 | Ky.

George Marlor  
Corpl., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1863.\*

Where Camp Horseshoe Ky..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Must be  
Copyright

M | 12 | Ky.

George Marler  
Carp, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1863.

Where Camp Hickman, Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hannon

M | 12 | Ky.

George Marler

Sgt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Haskins, Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Herman

Capt.

M

12

Ky.

George Martin

Carp, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Strawberry Plains.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks. Reenlisted as veteran

Vol. Jan. 1, 1864;  
mustered Feb. 23, 1864.

• any line enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hammill

Captain

My 12 Ky.

George Marlar  
4 Corp., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Feb. 23, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ 6.22 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 100.00 100

Remarks: Discharged by order  
of re-enlistment as Vet Vol.  
under the provisions of G.O.  
No 194, War Dept, Serial of 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Cullin

Copy left

M | 12 | Ky.

George Marklar.

Pot, Cook, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 23, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$60.00; due, \$340.00

Company to which assigned K.

Remarks: He is entitled in addition to bounty to a premium of \$2.00 and one month advance pay. Also a furlough of at least thirty days in his state before the expiration of his original term of enlistment.

Book mark:

Palmer

Copied

M | 12 | Ky.

*George Mader*  
Sgt. Jap. Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Shawbury Plains, Tenn.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Veteran. Shop  
1 bayonet & 40 rounds  
of cartridges*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Harrison*

M | 12 | Ky.

*George Marlow*

*priv.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.

Where *Strawberry River, E. Tenn.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran. Deserted*  
*at Point Burnside, N.Y.*  
*May 17/64 & carried*  
*with him the following*  
*articles: 1 Enfield rifle*  
*(#15,677), 1 canteen,*  
*1 canteen*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Hamm*

Copy

MAY 28

10128499

018910

1/2 shelter tent  
1 canvas sack \$2.78.

M | 12 | Ky.

George Marlor  
Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 12, 1864.

Where Ft. Burnside, Ky.

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Veteran.

Book mark:

Daxton

Copyright.

M 1

12

Ky.

\* George J. Marshall

Co. H., 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Green's Book No. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 110 00; due \$ 290 00

Remarks:

Discharged  
May 12, 1864. Voluntary  
returned to his Co. July  
6, 1865.  
Veteran.

\* Entire entry canceled by line

Book mark:

Revised

Om 1

12

Ky.

George Marler

Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Greensboro, NC, July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Apr. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100.

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 110.00; due \$ 290.00

Remarks: Veteran! deserted May 10, 64 and reported to the Pres. in May 10, 1865 under the President's Proclamation and to duty with loss of pay to that time.

Book mark: Ser 5288-B-86

R. J. [Signature]

M. 12 Ky  
George Marlen  
Co. K, 12 Reg't Ky. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5288-6-1886.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 24*, 1887

This man deserted on or about *May 12*  
1864, but as he returned to the service on or about  
*May 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1865, under the President's Procla-  
mation dated March 11, 1865, and appears to have  
complied with the conditions thereof (so far as not  
waived by the Government), the charge of desertion  
no longer stands against him. The record of the fact  
that he was absent in desertion from on or about  
*May 12*, 1864, to on or about *May*  
*10*, 1865, cannot, however, be expunged.

*Parker*  
Capt.

*George Marler*

*P. Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 12 Reg't. Inf. Inf.*

*1* Enclosures.

Final Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Final Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Final of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
Final Charges .....	Med. Dea. Lists .....
Final Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Final Discharge Certificates .....	Prin. of War Record .....
Final Discharge Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

ENLIST.

I, George, do hereby declare, That I am of age; that I have never been discharged from service on account of disability or by sentence of court-martial, or by order of impediment to my serving honestly and

Desiring to serve, for the term of THREE YEARS, and months service on account of disability or by sentence of court-martial, or by order of impediment to my serving honestly and

Given at

the

11 day of January 1894

Witness:

Richard

Discharged

18

Enlistment last served in Company

By

Regiment of

18

Geo. Warner

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, Geo. Warner, do hereby give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

the

day of

Witness:

Geo. Warner

Note 1--This blank will be used for local enlistments and assignments of volunteers to the United States Army, in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in  
 the original and a copy of the original will be forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D.C.  
 Transferred into the service of the United States, in Company K, 1st Regiment of Volunteers, on  
22nd day of February, 1864, at San Antonio, Tex.  
John J. Bush  
Adjutant General

*Witness*

*Handy*

I, John J. Bush, Adjutant General, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D.C.  
 In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of the Adjutant General's Office, at Washington, D.C., this 22nd day of February, 1864.  
John J. Bush  
 Adjutant General

To the Honorable Secretary of War,  
 War Department,  
 Washington, D.C.

The within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D.C.  
 In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of the Adjutant General's Office, at Washington, D.C., this 22nd day of February, 1864.  
John J. Bush  
 Adjutant General

1180

*Marlon, Andrew*

Co *K*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Wagoner* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

is filed with

*Marlon, Andrew*

1181

*Marlon, George*

Co. K, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Corporal / Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Marlon, George*

1182

Marlow, Andrew

Co. K, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Wagoner Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marler, Andrew

1183

*Marlow, George*

Co. No. 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Corporal Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Marlow, George*

1104  
Martin Benjamin  
Co. F, 12 Kentucky Inf.

2 Lieutenants 2 Lieutenants

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10 12 08 91

2 10 12 08 91

3 10 13 10 83

4 10 14 12 06

5 10 14 12 06

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

M

12

Ky.

Benjamin Martin

1st Lt. Capt. Collier's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Age 35 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct 22, 1861

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 22

1861.

Where

Camp Ingon, Pulaski Co. Ky

Period

3 years

Remarks:

Mort 13/61 Commissioned.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

See 7017-B-1997

Martin

Copies

MAY 28

10120891

416810

MA/in accepted to date from  
Nov 12/61. - Vide 3102-NS.

189. number-in accepted to date  
Nov. 24/61. - Dec 9/02-NS.-99.

*M*

12

Ky.

*Benjamin Martin*  
*Sergeant*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Consolidated to Dec. 31, 1881*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

*L. A. Fitch*

M

12

Ky.

Benjamin Martin

Lieut., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

M

12

Ky.

Benjamin Martin

Lieut., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned Mar 24/62.

Book mark:

Mason

Copyist

M 12

Ky.

Benjamin Martin

2<sup>d</sup> Lt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louiseville, Ky., Feb. 3, 1865

Muster-out to date X \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1862 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: X Resigned Mar. 28,  
1862.

Book mark: See 7017-10-1867.

Collins

Martin B,

1st Co. G, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Final Statements	
Furloughs or L. of A.	
Med. Certificates	
Med. Den. Lists	
Orders	1
Pria. of War Record	
Resignations	1
Id Cards	
Serial Records	
Rec'd of Dis. for Discharge	
U. Charges	
Descriptive Lists	
Discharge Certificates	
Mustment Papers	

Other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A.	
Med. Examination	
Misc. Information	
Pay or Clothing	
Personal Reports	
Rank	
Transfer to Hosp'l	
Transfer to V. R. C.	
Transportation	
Admission to Hosp'l	
Casualty Sheet	1
Confinement	
Contracts	
Death or Effects	
Desertion	
Discharge from Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service	
Duty	

Approved and  
respectfully referred

W. H. Harris  
Secretary

March 25<sup>th</sup> 1862  
St. New. Market  
12th St. N. W.

842

St. Yoy

in accordance of my  
to perform the  
position of occupying  
Martin  
12th  
Vol.

Head-Quarters of District of the Ohio.  
Nashville Tenn May 28<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Special Orders } [Extract.]  
No 1

I The resignations of  
the following named Officers, having  
been accepted, they are hereby hon-  
-orably discharged the Service of the  
United States from this date

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut P. Martin 12<sup>th</sup> Ky Regt

By Command of Brig Genl Buell  
(Sgd) Q. A. Greene  
Q. A. G.

Sgt  
29/8/82

Lt Martin  
12<sup>th</sup> Inf

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Kentucky.

Name B Martin

Rank 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt Regiment 12

Arm Infy

Casualty Res'd

Day 28, Month March, Year 62

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 2 Dist Ohio

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

EEH

Clerk.

1185  
Martin George

Co. K, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	101	25	3
2	101	27	5
3	101	27	28
4	101	27	
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			

M

12

Ky.

George Martin

Capt. Ballow's Co., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohio City Jan 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Camp Hooker Pulaski Co Ky

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks: Absent sick

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of some date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Weaver

M

12

Ky.

George Martin

Sgt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

J. H. Carpenter

Copy

711.1 12 - | Ky.

George Martin  
3 sgt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861 \*

Where Camp Hookers \*

Period 3 years \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Co.  
Laski Co. Ky. Sick

\* Scappe on roll

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll

Book mark:

Mark

M

12

Ky.

George Martin

Cpl, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar-Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20

Where Camp Hooker, 1861.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Pittsburg  
Landing Tennessee

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Weaver

M

12

Ky.

George Martin  
Sgt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Nash-  
ville Tenn.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Heaver

M

12

Ky.

George Martin

3<sup>rd</sup> Sgt.; Co. K, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

7 Oct. 1862

Not in M.O.R. roll

Ch

\* See discharge on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Weaver

Copy

Martin, Geo.

1st. Col. R.

12

Reg't

Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Med. Orders

Mutual Records

Order of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

N:61. ~~3284~~

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*George Martin*

*Sergeant Co. K*

*12<sup>th</sup> Reg't of N.Y. vol.*

*App't Medical Director.*

Headquarters, District of the Ohio,

COMPARED WITH

*186*

AND CORRECTED BY

TO BE DISCHARGED

*By order of Major-General Buell.*

Assistant Adjutant General

*For on Certificate of Discharge*

Received (A. G.) Office, *8/13*, 186

*By order of*

*Attest*

*Secy*

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharges on account of disability.)

STATION: Camp Barrack Nashville Tenn  
DATE: Oct 14/86

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George Houston of  
 Captain Ballou's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Give reason per 134 p. 245 and directions on Form 12 p. 249 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Chorea

DISCHARGED, this

*Wm. F. Needs* Asst Surgeon.  
7<sup>th</sup> day of October 1861  
*Chas. E. Dugley* Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

**Note 2.**—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

**Two—**

County—

State—

COPIES

1186  
Martin Jeremiah  
Co F, 12 Kentucky Inf.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1040422	26
2	10110494	27
3	10122058	28
4	10122152	29
5	10112041	30
6	10111645	31
7	10113155	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

1186

16 | 12 | Ky.

Lewis - Ketchum

Pl., Co. 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.

Where Lancaster Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt  
Wm. Royce Nov 4<sup>th</sup>  
1863

Back mark:

L. Ketchum

Approved

M. | 12. | Ky.

Jeremiah Martin.

Appears with rank of Private on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Nov, 1863.

Where born Anderson Co., Tenn.

Age 27 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Somerset, Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft 0 in.

When mustered in, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 25 - 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sittler.

*M*

12

Ky.

*Jeremiah Martin*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *joined Co. Dec. 24/63*

Book mark:

*Schurich*

M

12

Ky.

*Jeremiah Martin*

*Prst*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted Jan. 1864  
from Strawberry Plains  
Tenn.*

Book mark:

*Cherish*

(167)

Copyright

M

12

Ky.

Jeremiah Martin  
Pos., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Jan. 10, 1864

Where Strawberry Plains,  
Tenn.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daxton

M

12

Ky.

Jeremiah Martin

1st, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 3, 1865

Muster-out to date X, 1865

Last paid to Pay due from must. present.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: X Deserted Jan. 10, 1864.

Strawberry Plains, Tenn.

Book mark: See 3382-13-1885

Collings

M

12

Ky

Jeremiah Martin

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Ky Inf

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3382, 13. 1885

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 16, 1885.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and  
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Proctor

1187  
Martin William

Co. H, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10124304	25
2	10124407	26
3	10124519	27
4	10124606	28
5	10124698	29
6	10124798	30
7	10124842	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

*NC*

12

Ky.

*William Martin*

*Priv*

, Capt. Simpson's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age *49* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ohio, Ky., Jan 20, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct. 3*

, 186*1*.\*

Where

*Camp Watkins, Culpeper Co., Ky.*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Achenbach*

*M*

12

Ky.

*William Martin*

*1st*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enroll. to 1st Co. 31, 1861.*  
*dated Dec 7/62*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 13*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Hickman*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick at Stanford*  
*Ky.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Morgan*

M 1

12

Ky.

William Martin  
Cov

Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hookins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Stanford,  
Ky.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schenbach

111 12 Ky.

William Martin  
1111, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mich. & apl., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Oct 3, 1861.  
Where Camp Hoskins.  
Period        years.\*

Present or absent         
Stoppage, \$        100 for         
Due Gov't \$        100 for       

Remarks: Discharged  
Feb 25, 1862

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:       

Achenbach  
(200r)

M 1

12

Ky.

William Martin

Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1862.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Stanford, Ky. Feb. 25, 1862.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Achenbach

(1862)

Copyright

12

Ky.

*William Martin*

*Priv*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 1862.\*

Where *Camp Hooker*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died at Stanford*  
*Ny Feb 1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*D. H. Weber*

M 1

12

Ky.

William Martin

Corr, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp 46 os Kin's.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dead

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Achenbach

Ky.

*M* | *12*

*William Martin*

*Pr*, Co *H*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky*, *Feb 3*, 1865

Muster-out to date *X*

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Died of disease*  
*in the month*  
*of Feb 1862.*

Book mark: *Died Feb 24/62 John M. Ball for*  
*Mar 1 April 166*

*Martin, William*  
*P. N.*, *12* Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

*1* Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 35

William Martin  
Private of 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Wle.

Died February 25. 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, December 8<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
William Martin was enrolled on the 3<sup>d</sup>  
 day of October, 1861, at Camp Cookins Ky.  
 in Company K, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Kentucky Inf Vols.  
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private from the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 day of January, 1862, at Olio Kentucky,  
 in Company K, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Kentucky Inf Vols.  
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of March & April, 1862, he is reported

Died at Stanford February 25<sup>th</sup> 1862.

nm

A. L. G.

Chas. P. Beck  
 A. A. General

(FORM 111.)

**Treasury Department,**  
**SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,**

*Aug 21, 1881.*

Respectfully returned to the Assistant  
General, with the information  
in the case of the within-named  
soldier, pay has been allowed by this  
office, on Certificate *118.104*  
dated *Dec. 25, 1862.*

*Roll of Company  
April 20, 1862 (and  
others) "died at Stanford  
Dec 25, 1862."  
An application has  
been submitted that "he died  
in the service at Danville,  
Boyle Co., Ky., on the  
day of March, 1862."  
Can not be stated.*

*O. Davis*

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

**Surgeon General's Office,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, D. C., *Aug. 19, 1881*

Respectfully returned to the Adjutant General, U. S.  
Army, with report enclosed.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

*J. Woodward*  
Surgeon, U. S. A.  
(100)  
*J. Frech*

*118.104*  
**War Department,**

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *August 25, 1881.*

Respectfully referred to the Second Auditor,  
Treasury Department, to know the date to which  
this soldier has been allowed payment. Please  
forward any evidence of death filed and any  
information received showing the date of this  
soldier's death. Such papers as the Auditor  
desires will be returned.

Please return these papers with the informa-  
tion.

*A. H. Hildner*  
Adjutant General.  
(110)  
*A. H. Hildner*

*Special.*

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, August 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1881.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that, from the records of this Office, it appears that Private William Martin, of Company H, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, died at Stanford, Ky. <sup>(C. O. Co.)</sup> <sup>(claimed)</sup> <sup>(C. O. Co. & A. P. Co.)</sup> February 15<sup>th</sup> - 20<sup>th</sup> or 25<sup>th</sup>, 1862, - cause of death not stated.

Please give such information in the case, in regard to actual cause & date of death ~~and lineage~~, as the records of your office afford, and return this letter with your reply.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

*William*

Assistant Adjutant General.  
6789

To the  
Surgeon General,  
U. S. Army.

E. M. 69.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
Surgeon General's Office,

RECORD AND PENSION DIVISION,

Washington, D. C., August 19, 1881.

(EXTRACT FROM RECORDS.)

It appears from the Report of E. H. Ashland, Regt.,  
for Feb'y, '82, that Priv. Wm. Martin, Co. F, 14<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vols.,  
died Feb'y 17, '82, at that H'pl. of Common Continued Force.  
A record found of William Martin, Co. H, 12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vols. -  
The records of the Regt. and of Stanford, Ky., are not on file.

Not identical with

By order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward  
Surgeon U. S. Army.  
(118)

VOL. \_\_\_\_\_

NO. 588

For

J. Fresh

Note - This transcript should not be detached from the accompanying papers. If additional information is desired relative to the case, the papers should accompany the application therefor.)

sent  
 Aug 3/81. Ret. 20 Aug 25/81.  
 to 20 Aug 25/81.  
 INDEX OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS

*Nothing  
 answered*

from Rolls on file  
 for Westbrook for a while  
 in a report and return to  
 R. D. S.  
 4/21/88/

William Martin  
 No. 12. By Vols  
 Co. Morning Left book on  
 return prior to May 1884  
 all Order Book the only Right Hand  
 on file.  
 except Book shows him advice  
 15/82 at Stamford Vg. leave on  
 the report occurs on file.  
 not home on to Boston  
 a book of original organ.

1188

Masingall, Lewis

Co D, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Masingall, Lewis

1189

Masengale, William, M

Co. A, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Messingill, William or 7

1190

Masengaly William M  
Co H, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Masengill William M or 74

1191

*Massengill William M.*

Co *A*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Massingill William M.* or *W.*

1192

Masengill Jesse

Co. D, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10118174	21
2	10118253	22
3	10118340	23
4	10118530	24
5	10118612	25
6	10118678	26
7	10118701	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

M

12

Ky.

Jesse Mearungill  
Pot., Capt. Frogg's Co., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Clio Ky Jan 30, 1862.  
Muster-in to date Jan 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoshins Pulaski Co Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent cards or cards.

Book mark:

Miller

Copied

On 12 | Ky.  
Jesse Grassingill,  
Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Enrollment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Boshkins.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth

M | 12 | Ky.

Jesse Masengil  
Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment of card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Miller

M

12

Ky.

Jesse Masengill  
Pot., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged at Spring-  
hill Tenn March 23/62

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. Miller

M

12

Ky.

Jesse Massingill  
Pot., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoshins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deceased at Spring-  
Hill about Mch 23/6/2

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Miller

Capt.

M. | 12 | Ky.  
Jesse Massingill  
Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for Aug. 31st Dec. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Oct. 10, 1862  
Where Camp Hoskins  
Period 9 years.

Present or absent  
Stoppage, \$ 100 for  
Due Gov't \$ 100 for  
Remarks: Died at Spring Hill Tenn  
March 23 1862

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Lozier*  
Coppin

Mr. 12 10 Ky.  
Jesse H. Hensgill  
Ch., Co D, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Haskins

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Dead.

Exchanged by Co. N. 1st Reg't  
Ky. Inf. on the 24th of Dec.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Solier  
Capt.

*Masingill Jesse*  
Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Repts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Disbursement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discretion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
duty	Transportation

R. 56.

Jesse Masingill  
Private, D. 12. Reg 20th

Died March 23, 1862.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, December 4<sup>th</sup>, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Jesse Hasingill was enrolled on the 10<sup>th</sup>  
day of October, 1862, at Camp Hookins Ky.,  
in Company D, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ky. Vol.  
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private from on the 20<sup>th</sup>  
day of January, 1862, at Clio Kentucky,  
in Company D, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ky. Vol.  
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the  
Master Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the  
months of May & June, 1862, he is reported  
"Deceased at Springhill. March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862."

A. L. F.  
pm

Am. Puck  
A. A. General

1193

Masingill Lewis

Co D., 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Masingill Lewis

1194  
Maring Robert

Co. D, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maring Robert

1145

Masingale Lewis

Co D, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Masingale Lewis

1196

Masingale, William M.

Co. H, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Masingale, William M. or W.

1197  
*Masingill Lewis*

Co *D*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10118173	1
2	10118252	2
3	10118338	3
4	10118420	4
5	10118502	5
6	10118584	6
7	10118666	7
8	10118748	8
9	10118830	9
10	10118912	10
11	10119000	11
12	10119082	12
13	10119164	13
14	10119246	14
15	10119328	15
16	10119410	16
17	10119492	17
18	10119574	18
19	10119656	19
20	10119738	20
21	10119820	21
22	10119902	22
23	10120000	23
24	10120082	24
25	10120164	25
26	10120246	26
27	10120328	27
28	10120410	28
29	10120492	29
30	10120574	30
31	10120656	31
32	10120738	32
33	10120820	33
34	10120902	34
35	10120984	35
36	10121066	36
37	10121148	37
38	10121230	38
39	10121312	39
40	10121394	40
41	10121476	41
42	10121558	42
43	10121640	43
44	10121722	44
45	10121804	45
46	10121886	46
47	10121968	47
48	10122050	48
49	10122132	49
50	10122214	50
51	10122296	51
52	10122378	52
53	10122460	53
54	10122542	54
55	10122624	55
56	10122706	56
57	10122788	57
58	10122870	58
59	10122952	59
60	10123034	60
61	10123116	61
62	10123198	62
63	10123280	63
64	10123362	64
65	10123444	65
66	10123526	66
67	10123608	67
68	10123690	68
69	10123772	69
70	10123854	70
71	10123936	71
72	10124018	72
73	10124100	73
74	10124182	74
75	10124264	75
76	10124346	76
77	10124428	77
78	10124510	78
79	10124592	79
80	10124674	80
81	10124756	81
82	10124838	82
83	10124920	83
84	10125002	84
85	10125084	85
86	10125166	86
87	10125248	87
88	10125330	88
89	10125412	89
90	10125494	90
91	10125576	91
92	10125658	92
93	10125740	93
94	10125822	94
95	10125904	95
96	10125986	96
97	10126068	97
98	10126150	98
99	10126232	99
100	10126314	100

711

12

Ky.

Lewis Masingill  
Pot, Capt. Frogg's Co., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age 33 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Elis Ky Jan 30, 1862.  
Muster-in to date Jan 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins Pulaski Co Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* as Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

H Miller

M

12

Ky.

Lewis Massingill,

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Goshens.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. H. Melb arthy

M

12

Ky.

Lewis Masingil  
Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoshino.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H Miller

M

12

Ky.

Lewis Masingil  
Pot

Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar-Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 10

1861.\*

Where

Camp Hoskins

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyright

M

12

Ky.

Lewis Masengill  
Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 10

1861.\*

Where

Camp Hopkins

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist

M | 12 | Ky.

Lewis Massingil  
Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Miller  
Capt.

12

Ky.

*Lewis Massingill.*

*Oct.*, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 186 *2*.

Where *Camp Clin*.

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Larkin*

*M.* 12 Ky.  
*Lewis Masingill*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186*3*

Where *Camp Haskins*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. H. H.*  
Oppid.  
(1863)

*M*

12

Ky.

*Lewis Masingill*  
*Pvt.*

Co. *(Q)*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Apr. 11*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John*

M. | 12 | Ky.

Levi Massingill  
Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hickins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* For See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1863)

Sabin  
Clerk

*M.*

12

Ky.

*Lewis Massingil*  
*Pvt*

Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Haskins*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Sabin*  
Capt.

M

12

Ky.

Lewis Massengill

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Cassine

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth.

(1863)

M

12

Ky.

Lewis Masengill,  
Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1863.\*

Where Camp Coskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. G. McClary

(250-)

M

12

Ky.

Louis Massingill,

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Prov. & Lee., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 10, 1861.\*

Where

Camp & Hoskins.

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* For the enrollment fee and from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

M

12

Ky.

Lewis Massengille,  
Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as  
brigade teamster.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy.

M

12

Ky.

Lewis Massingile

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.\*

Where 1st Haskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as term  
ter Jan. 3, '64, by order  
Gen. Haskins.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

H. G. McCarthy

*M*

12

Ky.

*Louis Massengill,*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Cp & Gaskins, Ky.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster to roll.

Book mark:

*G. C. McCarthy*  
*Comd.*

14 | 2 | **Ky.**

James H. Harrison  
Co. A, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1864.\*

Where Camp Hawkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due \$100 for 1 set of  
accoutrements Camp Couch Shutt  
\$2.00

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

C. H. B. 2000

Copyright

*16* | 12 | Ky.

*Louis X. Hasingale*  
Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Hoshins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded and sent to hospital Nov 20/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. H. Brown*  
(1864) *Copy*

12

Ky.

*Lewis Harrison*  
*Oct*, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *1864*

When *Oct 10*, 1864.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. V. Brown*

App'd

M

12

Ky.

Lewis + Masengai  
Pot

Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non veteran Mustered  
out of service Feb 2/65 by reason  
expiration of time

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Dis. Mar 14/65 V. A. D. R.

C. H. B. Jones

M

12

Ky.

Lewis Massingill

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 3, 1865-

Muster-out to date

Feb. 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 9, 1863, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$64<sup>4</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$100

Remarks: Wounded in battle  
at Franklin Tenn. Nov.  
30/64.

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

Massengill, Lewis

P, co D, 12 Reg't Ky, Inf.

11 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Serial Records

Letter of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1887  
Name William J. Lewis  
Age 27 Single  
Occupation Married  
Residence St. Louis, Mo.  
Date of admission Nov. 12, 1887  
Cause of admission Family Wrecking  
Date of admission Nov. 12, 1887  
Cause of admission St. Louis, Mo.

Diagnosis: (in original case, state explicitly and  
character of wound or injury.)

Edw. W. Lewis  
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion occurred St. Louis, Mo.  
Date Nov. 12, 1887  
Cause of admission Family Wrecking

✓ Hospital Number 10584 Bed 2

Name Thomas M. Mashingif Lewis

Age 27 Native

Married or Single Married

Residence Bellevue, Ky.

Post Office address of Greendale Post Office, Ky.

Wife or nearest relative Emily Mashingif

Rank Private Co. D Regiment 12th

When admitted Dec 4th 1864

From what service 10th Regiment

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

S. W. Mear  
Jefferson C. H.  
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded in action  
Nov. 30th 1864  
by missile or weapon Musket Ball

## TREATMENT.

[PLEASE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]



RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to  
Duly January 26/5-

Serial Number 8 Ward No. 2  
Name Marionville  
Age 27 Sex Male  
Married or Single Married  
Place of Birth Cumberland Co. Ky.  
Office address of nearest relative Wife Emma  
Chas. Church St.  
Chas. Co. D. Regiment 12th Ky.  
Admitted Dec 1st 1864  
Source Franklin  
Remarks: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)  
U. S. M. S. Scalp. severe

Ward No. 2 G. H.  
1-1 Nashville, Tenn.

Nashville

Wounded Ball of foot

Wounded

## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

---

## RESULT AND DATE.

Transfer North  
Dec. 3 1864

*K95*

*Len's Maunquie*  
*Post Office 12<sup>th</sup> Ky Inf*

*5583 mto c e*

*Spec 21/66*

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred. *Lewis Massengill*  
 Number and locality of the grave. *Range 5 7/8 row 69*  
 Hospital number of the deceased. *1635*  
 Regiment, rank, and company. *12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf. Pot. Co. D.*  
 Residence before enlistment. . . . .  
 Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow). . . . .  
 Cause of death. . . . .  
 Age of the deceased. . . . . *27 years*  
 Nativity. . . . .  
 References and remarks. . . . . *Said soldier had his Discharge from U.S. Service dated Feb. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863,*  
 Date of death and burial. . . . . *March 14<sup>th</sup> March 15<sup>th</sup>, 1865.*

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

*Brig Genl L. Thomas*  
*Adjt Genl U.S.A.*

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

*A. B. Strautzmiller*

Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL

*Louisville "Espresso"*

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

Lewis Harrington  
R. Ry. <sup>Sub. Ry.</sup> No. 9.

March 14. 65.

Louis. Ry. Cryption.

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL  
UNITED STATES ARMY.

## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Lewis Massingill
Number and locality of the grave	Range 57 Grave 69
Hospital number of the deceased	1635
Regiment, rank, and company	12 <sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf. Art. Co. C.
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)	Wife address Emily Massingill Greensburg, Cumberland Co., Ky.
Cause of death	Small Pox
Age of the deceased	27 years
Nativity	
References and remarks	Said soldier had his Discharge from U.S. Service dated Feb 3 <sup>rd</sup> , 1863.
Date of death and burial	March 14 <sup>th</sup> March 15 <sup>th</sup> , 1865.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the

*Garrett Hill* Cemetery.

## Memoranda:

Overcoat	1
Trowsers	1
Shirts	1
Drawers	1
Boots	1
Stocks	1
Wassack	1
Pistol	1
Money	\$176 <sup>35</sup> / <sub>100</sub>

widow notified  
Mar 14/65

father notified  
April 8<sup>th</sup> 1865

Received of A. G. Swartzwelder Surg. U.S. Ark  
 the above effects which I claim as his widow  
 widow's address  
 Greendale, Ky.

Article	No	Article	No	Article	No
Covercoat	1	Shirts	1	Pistol	1
Trowsers	1	Boots for	1	Money	176.33
Woolen	1	Garments	1		

Received May 24/65 of A. G. Swartzwelder Surg. U.S. Ark  
 the above effects which I claim as his widow  
 widow's address  
 Greendale, Ky.

Signature  
 Emily Massingell  
 Herdman Ark

do not write anything except the money.  
 You have our place of business. by  
 enclosed card.

Yours Very Truly  
 Mrs. Henry & Co  
 (Mrs. R. W. Hunt)

P.S. Please return no mail which letter from  
 Mr. Hunt.

1865  
1866

Received at Louisville Ky. May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1865 of Mayor H.C.

merchant, Ky. a/c. the following effects: viz:

One hundred and seventy six dollars and thirty five cents (\$176<sup>25</sup>) in treasury notes.

One large overcoat (new).

One pair Boots (new).

Being the property of the late Lewis Maunigel of Co. D.

12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cavalry who died at the Capture of Fort

W. A. Hospital March 14. 1865.

Geo. R. Whelan

infected. we could rather than any  
do with anything except the money.

You have our plea of business. by  
Richard Cant.

Yours Very Truly  
Geo. R. Whelan

Geo. R. Whelan

P.S. Please return no more letters to this firm.  
Mr. Henry.

Stamford May 10. 1866

Mr. C. C. Seay  
Empton Free Shop  
Lancaster

Dear Sir

No enclosed cannot pass  
which has been sent no from the  
country acting no to receive from  
You the money due the family of  
the deceased - Lewis Mearns - and  
forwarded to them through a confidential  
who resides in their neighborhood. If  
there is no danger from the  
and that being infallible You may  
send them to us. perfectly protected up  
to shipping. and our will forward  
them also. If any danger from  
infection. are come rather than any  
to do with anything except the money.  
You have in place of business. by

enclosed card.

Yours Very Truly  
C. C. Seay  
(C. C. Seay)

P. S. Please return no enclosed letter from  
Mr. Seay.

leave key  
and spoken  
to S. L. West  
will the best  
in him &  
mail  
- W. Mearns

1111 Woodgarden

You will please pay the  
money that my son had, and spoken  
of by my daughter in law to J. H. What  
J. H. must tell me that it will be best  
I can get the money from him &  
that will safer than by mail  
April 20th 1865

Matthew Marshall

Union Springs Ky the 3<sup>rd</sup> the  
April 1865.

Of Surgeon A. C. Schwartzelder

Dear Sir Your kind favor  
of the 12<sup>th</sup> inst, informing me of the death  
of my husband Mr Lewis Massingel at  
the eruptive hospital, at your City, has  
come to hand, and I am very sorry to  
hear of his death, but we bow to the will  
of God.

As it is now I enclose return  
me the two documents, giving an account  
of his effects, which I have signed  
properly, and request you to forward  
same, to me, in the following way  
and manner.

The money you will please  
close in a letter, and forward, the  
same by mail, under address of my  
father in law. That is just direct  
your letter to "Mr Mathew Massingel  
at Greeldboro, Russell County, Kentucky

The Boots and the Pistol, please  
pack up securely in a package, and  
forward them, by Railroad, by the  
Way of Lebanon, to Columbia, Adair  
County, directed the same, as the letter  
to Mathew Massingel, at Columbia,  
where we will have to go, to receive  
the package. It will have to go by  
Railroad, to Lebanon, & from there by  
stage to Columbia, what you will

Please to mark on the direction  
the package, that it is to remain at  
the stage Office, until we can call.

Very Respectfully

Emily Massinger

Per Xmas

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 23. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two or more officers, take an inventory of what effects he died possessed of, and these arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the adjutant of the post, who shall be sworn to be true and correct, and to be transmitted to the proper authorities.

R. 169.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

A. S. P. P. i.

Lewis Merrill

Late of Company

12th Regt. N. Y. Inf.

Volunteers, who died at Camp

at New York, 1862.

His effects consist of a  
 discharge from the  
 service of the United States  
 Army, and a certificate of  
 discharge from the  
 service of the United States  
 Army.

Attest  
 I, the undersigned,  
 Adjutant of the  
 12th Regt. N. Y. Inf.,  
 do hereby certify that the  
 above is a true and correct  
 inventory of the effects of  
 the deceased.

P. H. Henry

Mr. Douglas  
 states that these  
 documents are  
 to be considered  
 as belonging to  
 the estate of the  
 deceased. This  
 is in accordance  
 with the provisions  
 of the Act of  
 Congress of the 3d  
 of March, 1862,  
 which provides that  
 the effects of a  
 soldier who dies  
 in the service of  
 the United States  
 shall be considered  
 as belonging to  
 his estate.

P. H. Henry

A. C. Craythorn  
Lieut. U. S. A.  
Commanding the Company

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Lewis Mearingal*  
*Private* Company *"D"*

*12* Regiment of *Kentucky*  
Volunteers at the battle of *Franklin*  
*Nov. 30<sup>th</sup> 1864*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Lewis Mearingal*  
Rank. *Private*, Company *"D"*, Regiment, *12*  
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Kentucky*  
Place of casualty. *Franklin*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded Slightly in the head*

Date of casualty. *Nov. 30<sup>th</sup> 1864*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *12* Regiment,  
*1* Brigade, *3* Division, *28* Corps, dated *Nashville Tenn.*  
*Dec 5<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

*Official report book No -*  
*Mail. Div. Tenn. Page 290*

*Ann. Rept. of Col. X, Aug. 1864, filed in*

*Ad. Rept. of Regt. X, dated, shows Lewis Mear*

*single, wounded Nov. 30<sup>th</sup>, at Franklin, Tenn. 1864*

*June 14/86*

*C. C. Carroll*

*1.11.77*

Clerk.

1140  
Manning Robert

Co A, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10118171	26	-
2	10118250	27	
3	10118335	28	
4	10118417	29	
5	10118491	30	
6	10118575	31	
7	10118660	32	
8	10118742	33	
9	10118826	34	
10	10118913	35	
11	10119000	36	
12	10119085	37	
13	331118544	38	
14	36302957	39	
15	36302955	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

M

12

Ky.

Robert Masingo  
Pot. Capt. Frogg's Co., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohio Ky Jan 30, 1862.  
Jan 30 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Haskins Pulaski Co Ky

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* 22- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J Miller

(copy)

M

12

Ky.

Robert Maringo,

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.

Where Camp Hoskins.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

G. L. McCarthy

(1861)

M

12

Ky.

Robert Masingo

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1862

Where Camp Hopkins

Period 3 years\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: The charge of drunken (prisoner)

H. Miller

Original

MA 28

10118335

AT 310

Book mark:  
on this roll is removed  
it refers to the man  
next below viz Simon  
Melton vide 8263-B-75

M

12

Ky.

*Robert Maringo*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*H Miller*

*M*

12

Ky.

*Robert Masings*  
*Pol*, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*H Miller*

M

12

Ky.

Robert Masingo

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Nashville  
Team sick

\* For fee enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist

M. | 12 | Ky.  
Robert Masingo  
Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1862

Where Camp Lehigh

Period 3 years

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

• For the enrollment on and from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sabin  
Capt.

M.

12

Ky.

Robert Masingo

Cpl., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1863

Where Camp Hoskins

Period years\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Robert Masingo

*M.*

12

Ky.

*Robert Mingo*  
*Coh*, Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr. 18*, 186 *3*

Present or absent. *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at Nashville*  
*sick About*  
*Sept. 19. - 1862.*

Book mark:

*Scher*  
Capt.

*M.*

12

Ky.

*Robert Maringo*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10.*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Hickins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Left at Nashville.*

*Temp. sick, about*

*Sept. 15, 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1862)

Copy.

M. | 12 | Ky.  
Robert Masing  
Coh., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 18, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hickman.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged.  
date not known.

Not on M.O. roll  
Otr

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: Discharged (over)

John  
Coffin

M | 12 | Ky  
Robert Masingo  
Co. D, 12 Reg't Ky 206

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8263-13-75-

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 6, 1875.

"Charge of desertion  
on roll for Jan'y. &  
Feb'y. 1862 is removed"

J. E. Evers

Copied.

M 12

Ky.

Robert Masingo

Co. 10, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Carmel, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 5, 1862

Where C. H. Hardens.

By whom L. L. Fogg; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged about  
the 1st Oct. 1862 for  
Disability.

O. J. Taylor

M

12

Ky.

Robert Masing  
Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

M182 Abent left  
sick at Nash-  
ville Tenn

Check mark:

Dalter

M

12

Ky.

Robert Masingo<sup>+</sup>  
Pvt, Co. D,

, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 to Apr 1863

Absent sick left  
at Nashville  
Tenn Left 15/62

- Also Masingo

Book mark:

Dalton

*Masings Robt.*

*P. Co. D.*, **12** Reg't **Ky. Inf.**

**Enclosures.**

Med Cards

Mutual Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

*Spencer*  
*Charles Smith*  
*Smith*  
*Smith*

N: 63.

R

~~31111~~

*all*  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

*Robert Manning*  
Private Co. *D*  
*12th* Regt of *Kentucky*

*Dep Sec Pen office*

*March 1st*

*En on Casualty Roll*  
*JMB*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Robert Masingo*, a *Private* of *Captain* *Sgt. Reuben*  
*Hunts* Company. (D) of the *Twelfth* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *Capt. L. D. Truogge* of  
 the *12th* Regiment of *Kentucky* at *Camp of Bastions*  
 on the *10th* day of *October* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Barren Co* in the State of *Tennessee* is *21*  
 years of age, *5* feet *5* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 100, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Camp Barren Co*  
 DATE: *Sept. 9th 1862*  
*Nashville Tenn.*

Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Robert Masingo* of  
*Sgt. Reuben* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1734, p. 94, and directions on Form 12, p. 100, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Phthisis Pulmonalis*

DISCHARGED, this

*James H. Weid* *Sgt. Surgeon* *as a*  
*29th* day of *Sept* 1862, at *Nashville*  
*Sgt. J. H. Weid* *Commanding the Post*

Form 1.—When a private case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 Form 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

1147  
Mason James  
Co. *G*, 12 Kentucky Inf.  
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10 12 2789

2 10 12 2881

3 10 12 2968

4 10 12 3057

5 10 12 3146

6 10 12 3235

7 10 12 3324

8 10 12 3413

9 10 12 3502

10 10 12 3591

11 10 12 3680

12 10 12 3769

13 10 12 3858

14 10 12 3947

15 10 12 4036

16 10 12 4125

17 10 12 4214

18 10 12 4303

19 10 12 4392

20 10 12 4481

21 10 12 4570

22 10 12 4659

23 10 12 4748

24 10 12 4837

25 10 12 4926

31.9 4.40

m

12

Ky.

James Mason

Priv., Capt. Payne's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohio Ky Jan 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date. , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins Pikes Co. Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks: Absent without leave

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
• Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

M

12

Ky.

James Mason

Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.

Dated March 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 15, 186 2.

Where Camp Hickman.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Achenbach

m

12

Ky.

James Mason

Chi, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for mech & apl, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1862.\*

Where Camp Meoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick left  
at Columbia Tenn.  
24 apl.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(1862)

Copyright

M

12

Ky.

James Mason  
Pri., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Left at  
Columbia Tenn Sick  
Apr 1/62

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(360-)

Copied

cm | 12 | Ky.

James Mason

Chi, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick

left at Columbia Tenn.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

App't

(1862)

M

12

Ky.

James Mason  
Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 15, 1862 \*

Where

Camp Hopkins \*

Period

3 years \*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reverted from  
Camp near Lebanon,  
Ky. 14th Dec. 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Rochester

Copy

W

12

Ky.

*James Mason*  
Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 1862.\*

Where *Camp Hopkins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Accepted from*  
*Lebanon, Mo. Dec.*  
*14. 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Rochester*

(1862)

Copy

M

12

Ky.

James Mason  
Bt. Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 18, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at  
Lebanon, Ky. Dec. 14,  
1862

Muster roll for Camp  
Feb. 1863 in which  
name appears.  
J. V. Cox

Book mark:

Reckster

Captain

M | 12 | Ky.

James Mason

PSI, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-

wanted to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Russellville Ky. June 30, 1863

When Dec. 14 <sup>DESERTED.</sup> 1862  
Where not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

M

12

Ky.

James Mason

Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1862.

Where Camp Hopkins.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at  
Columbia Tenn.

\* 42¢ fee enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Captain

M

12

Ky.

James Mason

Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.\*

Where Camp Watkins Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged & granted  
by reason of expiration  
of term of service

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

James

Copyright

m

12

Ky.

James Mason  
Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 46 years.

Appears on a  
**Detachment Muster-out Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Louisville, Ky., Feb. 3, 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Pay due from Subsistence, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1865 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Remark on Dec. list  
Tried by G. C. M. charged

with Desertion and honor-  
ably acquitted and returned

to duty Nov. 4/64. No further  
information on Description list

Sufficient data for Clothing  
acc't not given.

Book mark:

J. R. Mice.  
Corr.

M. | 12 | Ky.

James Mason  
Pt. 1, Co. G, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 46 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 3, 1865

Muster-out to date Feb 3, 1865.

Last paid to by ~~him~~ from Enlistment, 186 .

Nothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

County paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Used by S. G. M.

Charged with auction

and honorably acquitted

and restored to duty

Nov 4/1864 no further

information on Desc

Int. Sufficient data for

mark AB. D. Apr 14/1879 Sec 402-1.

30/1879

James

on

MAY 28

10111896

018910

Remark.  
Settlement of Clothing  
act. not given.

M | 12 | Ky.

James Mason  
Co. G, 12 Reg't Ky. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4069 A. 1879.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 8, 1879.

Tried by ct. martial on the  
charge of desertion (deserted  
Dec. 14, 1863, and returned  
to Co. April 19, 1864); found  
not guilty and acquitted.  
Genl Order No. 34, 3<sup>d</sup> Div.  
23<sup>d</sup> Army Corps, Oct. 27, 1864.

Evers

Mason, James,

P. G.

12

Reg't K. Inf.

Enclosures.

Med Cards

Medical Records

Order of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Vol 3 3<sup>rd</sup> Div 23<sup>rd</sup> Pl. (A. 66)  
Charges & Specifications

Jacobi & Moore

For Co. G. 12<sup>th</sup> Regt

April 1864.

Camp Burnside Ky April 26<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Charges and Specifications preferred against  
James Mason a private of Company  
G<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment - Ky Vols Infantry

Charge Desertion

Specification - In this that he the  
Said James Mason, a private of  
Company G<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Ky Vols Infantry did desert  
his Company and Regiment on or about  
the 14<sup>th</sup> day of December 1862 while the  
Regiment was in camp near Lebanon Ky  
and remained absent without reporting  
himself in any way until April 18<sup>th</sup> when  
he voluntarily returned to his Company and  
Regiment - at Point - Burnside Ky

Fountain J. Wolford 1<sup>st</sup> Lt  
Company G<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Ky. V. I.  
and preferring Charges

Witnesses

Sergt - H. P. Gould Co. G<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Ky. V. I.  
Corpl William McFall " " "

1200  
Mason John H.  
Co. C, 12 Kentucky Inf.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10	11	6	3	7	5	2
2	10	11	6	4	6	8	3
3	10	11	6	5	5	7	2
4	10	11	6	6	5	3	2
5	10	11	6	7	2	3	2
6	10	11	6	8	2	0	1
7	10	11	6	7	5	2	2
8							2
9							2
10							2
11							2
12							2
13							2
14							2
15							2
16							2
17							2
18							2
19							2
20							2
21							2
22							2
23							2
24							2
25							2
26							2
27							2
28							2
29							2
30							2

M

12

Ky.

John W. Mason  
Priv., Capt. Rousseau's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age 21. years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

bles. May Jan'y 20., 1862  
Jan'y 20., 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 2., 1861.

Where Locust Hookins.

Period 2. years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hall.

Copyright

11 12 Ky  
John W. Mason  
Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where Camp Hopkins.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Callender Opinion

M | 12 | Ky.

John W. Mason  
Prv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feby., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3., 1862 \*

Where Camp Hookins \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Wall.

*M*

12

Ky.

*John M. Mason*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3.*, 1862.\*

Where *Camp Hoskins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Hall*

*M*

12

Ky.

*John W. Mason.*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 2.*, 1862.\*

Where *Camp Hoskins*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Hall.*

M

12

Ky.

John W. Mason

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1862.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deceased July  
the 10. 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Lucas

M | 12 | Ky.

John W. Mason

Priv, Co. C, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 3, 1865

Muster-out to date " \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 17 100

Remarks: Died heart disease.

July 10/62.

Roll mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. P. Rice

Mason, Jno. H.  
P. Co. C, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 57.  
Jno. W. Mason

Priv. Sec. Co,  
12. Sep. 1862.

Died  
July 10/62.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Dec. 4, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office; that  
John H. Mason was enrolled on the 3<sup>d</sup>  
day of Oct, 1861, at Camp Porter  
in Company C, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ste. Inf.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Priv. on the 30<sup>th</sup>  
day of June, 1862, at Ches. Ste.,  
in Company C, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ste. Inf.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
Master Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the  
months of July & Aug, 1862, he is reported  
Dead July 16/62.

nm

Chas. Beck  
A. A. Gent.

✓ 1201  
Mason William R

Co D, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10118201	2
2	10118280	3
3	10118341	4
4	10118382	5
5	10118415	6
6	10118421	7
7	10118474	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50
50		51
51		52
52		53
53		54
54		55
55		56
56		57
57		58
58		59
59		60
60		61
61		62
62		63
63		64
64		65
65		66
66		67
67		68
68		69
69		70
70		71
71		72
72		73
73		74
74		75
75		76
76		77
77		78
78		79
79		80
80		81
81		82
82		83
83		84
84		85
85		86
86		87
87		88
88		89
89		90
90		91
91		92
92		93
93		94
94		95
95		96
96		97
97		98
98		99
99		100

M

12

Ky.

William R Mason  
Pot, Capt. Frogg's Co., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohio Ky Jan 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Harkin Pulaski Co Ky

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks: Deceased

Muster in not shown  
to Miller Co

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Miller

M

12

Ky.

William B. Mason,  
Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Enrollmt to Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Deceased 19 Jan  
1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy.

M

12

Ky.

William R Mason

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deceased at Somerset

Ky Jan 22/62

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist

M

12

Ky.

William R Mason

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deceased Jan 23/62  
at Somerset Ky

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Miller

Copy

M

12

Ky.

*Wm R Mason*

*Pvt*, Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Haskins*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deceased at Somerset Ky about Jan 2 of 62*

\* For fee enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*H Miller*

Copyright

M.

12

Ky.

W. R. Mason.

Pol., Co. D, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 & Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1862.

Where Camp Hickins.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died Jan 22,

1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sabin

Copyright

M. 1 12. Ky.  
William R. Mason  
Capt., Co. D., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10 1861.\*

Where Camp Hickman.

Period        years.

Present or absent       

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't \$        100 for       

Remarks: Dead.

Not on my order. Q. M.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:       

Chadwick  
Capt.

Mason, Wm R  
Co. D, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
P. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 53.

William C. Mason  
Private D. 12<sup>th</sup> Ky Vols

Died January 22. 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, December 4<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

*There is no evidence*  
*It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that*  
*William R. Mason* was enrolled on the \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company D, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Kentucky Infy  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
Master Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the  
months of January & February, 1862, he is reported

*"Deceased at Somerset Kentucky January 22. 1862."*

*H. L. S.*  
*gm*

*Am. Pres.*  
*A. A. General*

1202

Masongill William M  
Co. H, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Massingill William M <sup>or W.</sup>

1203

Massengill William M.

Co A, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Massingill William M. or W.

1204  
Massingill Lewis  
Co. D, 12 Kentucky Inf.  
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Massingill Lewis

1205  
Massingill Lewis  
Co. D., 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Massingill Lewis

1206

Massingill Jesse

Co D, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Massingill Jesse

1207  
Maasingill Lewis

Co. D., 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maasingill Lewis

1208<sup>or</sup> William  
Massingill William M  
Co. H., 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1/0124305	2/0125871
2/0124408	3/0124444
3/0124486	4/0124444
4/0124407	
5/0124609	
6/0124619	
7/0124619	
8/0124445	
9/0125007	
10/0125007	
11/0125007	
12/0125007	
13/0125007	
14/0125007	
15/0125007	
16/0125007	
17/0125007	
18/0125007	
19/0125007	
20/0125007	
21/0125007	
22/0125007	
23/0125007	
24/0125007	
25/0125007	
26/0125007	
27/0125007	
28/0125007	
29/0125007	
30/0125007	

M

12

Ky.

William M Macemgill

Priv

, Capt. Simpson's Co., 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohio, Ky. Jan. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 3

Where

Camp Hooking, Pulaski Co. Ky.

Period

3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H. 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* 52- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: R. D. W. W. W.

Achenbach

*M*

12

Ky.

*William M. Masingill*

*for*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enroll. to Dec 31*, 186 *!*  
*dated March 7/62*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 186 *\**

Where *Camp Fort Knick*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Masingill*

Copyright

M 1

12

Ky.

William M. Macmillan

Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Achenbach

Copyright

74 | 12 | Ky.  
William M. Maser  
Co. H, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hooker.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Schenck

M 1

12

Ky.

William M Masengale  
Cdr, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Achenbach

*M* | 12 | Ky.  
*Amos H. Hunsingale*  
Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 1862.\*

Where *Camp Stockens*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted from*  
*Camp Winchester Aug.*  
*5, 1862.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*D. J. Webster*

M | 12 | Ky.

Wm M. Massongille

Priv, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schenbach

M

42

Ky.

William M. Masingale

Pvt

, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Restored to duty Jan 19/63  
Five months and five days  
pay to be deducted on account  
of absence without leave

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Borman

Copied

M

12

Ky.

William + Massengill

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 20, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

M

12

Ky.

William M. Masengaly

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* For the enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

Brown

M

12

Ky.

William M. Massengill  
Pat, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hoskins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Bowman

Copyright

M

12

Ky.

William M. Masongell

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins \*

Period years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Bowman

App'd

*M* 1 *P* Ky.  
*William M. Massengall*  
*Pvt*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept Oct*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Shiloh*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Fuller*

*Copy*

M 12 Ky.

William M. Massengill  
Sgt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hopkins.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyright

M

12

Ky.

William M. Messingill

Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Shawboro Plains Tenn.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vols. Vols.  
Muster Feb 23-64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Fuller

M | 12

Ky.

William M. Maysingill

Pvt., Co. M., 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Feb. 23, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 5- 53 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason  
of re-enlistment as 1st. Vol.  
under G. O. 191. H. Q. Series  
of 1863.

Book mark:

Feaster

M | 12 | Ky.

William M. Mapengill  
Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 23, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 60 100; due, \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks: He is entitled in  
addition to bounty to a  
premium of \$2.00 And one  
month's pay in advance  
also to a furlough of at least  
thirty days in his state before  
expiration of his original term  
of enlistment.

Book mark:

Palmer

M 12 | Ky.  
William M Masengale  
Pl, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
for Company Muster Roll, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Jan 1, 1864.  
Where Shawberry Plains.  
Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Vet.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Fulber Cyprus

M

12

Ky.

William M. Masson  
Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan, 1864.\*

Where Strawberry Plains

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark,

Fuller

M

12

Ky.

*W. M. Massengill*

*Priv*

Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30/64 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Strawberry Plains* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vet*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Boroman*

Copyright

12

Ky.

*M*  
*William M. Massengill*  
*Co.*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*Where *Shawberry Plains Tenn.*\*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Det.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Fuller*

*En*

12

Ky.

*William T. Massengill*

*Pike*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *En & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan*, 1864.\*

Where *Strawberry Plains Tenn.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Sullivan*  
Chaplain

*702*

12

Ky.

*William H. Hargis*

*Private*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*5*.\*

Where *Franklin, Tenn.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Veteran*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*William H. Hargis*  
Coyd

M |

12

Ky.

*William M. Harrison*  
*Dis.*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864\*

Where *Stawley Plains, Tenn.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

*Detached as Guard*

*at 3 Div. 22 A.C.*

*Hd. Lsa April 4-*

*1865.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Tolson*

Copyd.

M | 12 | Ky.

William H. Macfarland  
Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Strawberry Plains, Tenn.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Detached as Guard  
at Hd. Qrs 3<sup>d</sup> Div.  
A.C. April 14-65

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Tolson

Copy

Mr | 12 | Ky.

William Harrison  
Quin, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 27 years.  
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Greensboro, N.C., 1865.  
Muster-out to date July 11, 1865.  
Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:  
Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 23 28 100  
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100  
Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100  
Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Tolson \_\_\_\_\_

M. | 12 Ky.  
William M. Messingill,  
Co. H, 12 Reg Ky Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: R + P 434, 234

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, D.C. Nov. 29, 1895.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and  
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Cancelled  
see notation of

Bjor

Copy 100

M. | 12 | Ky.

William M. Massingill

Co. H, 12 Regt Ky. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: P. P. 434 234

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Feb. 1, 1896.

The charge of desertion of  
August 5, 1862,

against this man ~~is~~ removed under the provisions  
of section 2 of the act of Congress, approved March 2,  
1889.

He was absent without leave from Aug. 5,  
1862, to Jan. 10, 1863.

~~The~~ notation of Nov. 29,  
1895, is canceled.

257

*Massingill, J. M.*

Co. *N*,

12

Reg't

Ky. Inf.

*2*

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 253

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Regt.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.
<i>Wingfield H. M.</i>									
<i>Wingfield H. M.</i>									

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, reported at \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

*Vicksburg - Sept 1*  
*from Cincinnati to C.E.O. Sept. 25*  
*6 months at*  
*Camp Parole, Md.*

Copied by *over*

(Record continued.)

No further record -

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Enrolled as William M. Massingill, Co. H. 12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf.  
No M. Massingill, or similar name, is not borne on any roll  
of the 12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf. from May 1862 to Dec 1862. There is but one man  
of said or similar name in Co. H. 12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf. during period 1862  
to 1864.

C. S. Co. Phila. Jan 84. Returned - ca. 1/19/84 - 7m.  
Copied by W. R. 1-18-84

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C., 1864.

This is receipt as relating to

William M. Massingill

Co. H. 12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

I, William M. Waples, desiring  
 to volunteer as a Soldier in the A.  
 Do Declare, That I am 18 years of age;  
 of age; that I have never been discharged  
 sentence of court martial, or by order of  
 Impediment to my serving honestly and  
 Given at San Francisco the 10th day of January 1864  
William M. Waples

No. 11  
William M. Waples  
 Volunteered at San Francisco  
Jan 10 1864  
 By W. M. Waples

Re enlistment; last served in Company ( 1st )  
Discharged Dec 1st 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John, Do, certify, That I am  
 the father of William M. Waples  
 and that the  
 do hereby consent to his volunteering in the Army of the United States  
 for the term of three years.

Given at San Francisco the 10th day of January 1864  
John

LA 5 76 8 763  
 35-11

# VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Massachusetts*

*Sturbridge Plain*

I, *William M. Hasongelle* born in *Scott Co*  
in the State of *Iowa* aged *27* years,  
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *1st* day of *Jan* 186*4*

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of  
*THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to  
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law  
for volunteers. And I, *William M. Hasongelle* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of  
America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies  
as opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President  
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to  
the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and seal at *Sturbridge Plain*  
this *1st* day of *Jan* 186*4*  
Signed *William M. Hasongelle*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
moral infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm H. Mullins*

*Sergeant 12th Regt U.S.*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William M. Hasongelle*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judg-  
ment, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of  
an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes *Dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *6* feet  
*5* inches high.

*Thos S. Marden* 2d Lieut  
*12th Regiment of Regt Inf* Volunteer, & actg  
Recruiting Officer

Enlisted into the service of the United States, in Company *A*,  
the *13th* day of *July* 186*4*, at *Sturbridge Plain*,  
Regiment of *Mass* Volunteers, on  
the *12th* day of *July* 186*4*, at *Sturbridge Plain*,  
12th Regiment of Regt Inf, Volunteer, & actg  
Recruiting Officer

1209

*Massongall William M*

Co *H*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Massingill William M*

1210

*Massongill William M*

Co *A*, **12** Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Massongill William M*

1211

*Massongille, William*

Co. *H*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Massingill, William*

Co. *F*, 12 Kentucky Inf.  
Privates Corporal

M

12

Ky.

Minase Masterson

Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Feb 1.  
by Somerset 46 y 3 yrs

Book mark: 4341-6-1887.

Masterson

Copyright

M

12

Ky.

Monroe Masterson

Sir, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masterson

M

12

Ky.

Monroe Masterson

Drill

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in  
April 1862 Column  
1st.

Book mark:

Masterson

MM

12

Ky.

Monroe Masterson

Private, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masterson

M

12

Ky.

Munroe Mastersson

Port., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \* About sick

\* As shown on roll.

Book mark:

Asb.

Copy

M

12

Ky.

*Monroe Masterson*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Check mark:

*Asst.*  
Capt.

M

12

Ky.

Monroe Masterovich

Priv., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adl.

Copy

M

12

Ky.

*Minerva Masterson.*

*Part.*, Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated* *Apr 18*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ash.*  
Clerk

M

12

Ky.

Masterson, Monmouth  
Pat, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ash

*M*

*12*

*Ky.*

*Monroe Masterson.*

*Part*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 188 *3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ash.*

M

12

Ky.

McNroe Masterson

Priv, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lebanon

*M*

12

Ky.

*Monroe Masterason*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Schmitt*

M

12

Ky.

*Alonzo Masterson*

*Pr*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. Mustered*  
*Feb. 23/64*

Book mark: *4341-13-1881*

*Schervich*

711 | 12

Ky.

Miner, Musterson

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 23, 1864

Muster-out to date

Jan. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 24 <sup>80</sup> 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue  
of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol.  
under G. O. 191, Series 1863.  
W. G.

Book mark:

Eraser

M | 12 | Ky.

Monroe Masterson.

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 23, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 1, 1864.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid, \$ 600 100; due, \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: This muster in to bear

date Feb. 1. 1864.

He is entitled in addition to bounty

to a Premium of \$200 and one

month's pay in advance & extra

for leave of at least thirty days

in his state before the expiration

of his original enlistment.

Remains of his military

Book mark:

added by me Dec 20 1911

Palmer.

M

12

Ky.

Monroe Masterson

Det., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. Vol. Mustered  
Jan. 1/64. In Hosp.  
At New Heaven, Ky. Apl.  
14/64.

Book mark:

Schewich

*M*

12

Ky.

*Monroe Masterson*

*Art*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Det. Vol. stop  
for Apprehension as  
a deserter \$3000 by  
order Capt. Thompson  
Det. 2nd & 3rd Reg't*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Scherish*

M | 12 | Ky.

Monroe Madison  
Priv., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and Aug., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Not Volunteered

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

House apptd

M

12

Ky.

Monroe Madison

Priv, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Ret. Vol.

Book mark:

Schenck

Copyright

No. | 12 | Ky.

Monroe Masterson

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ret.

Book mark:

Magee

No. | 12 | Ky.

Monroe, Masterson  
Sergeant, Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Det. Appointed from  
Det. Jan. 1/65

Book mark: 12

Maga

No.

12

Ky.

Monroe Masterson

Serpl., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1885

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Act Vol. Appointed  
Serp. from Private Jan. 1  
100-

Book mark:

Magee

Copied

No. | 12 | Ky.  
Monroe Masterson  
Capt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
for \_\_\_\_\_ Company Muster Roll  
Present or absent May. & June, 1865  
Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_  
Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Vet appointed Capt  
Feb. 1/68

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Magee  
Capt.

Mo.

12

Ky.

Monroe. Masterson

Corpl., Co. F., 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Greenboro N.C. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 74<sup>04</sup><sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>; due \$ 240<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Vet Vol. Appointed  
Corpl Feb. 1/65 By ord  
of Lt Col. L H Rousseau

Book mark: Sec. 4841-6-1887

Hagge

No. 12. Ky.

Monroe MacArthur

Co. F. 12 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4341 P. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, August 5<sup>th</sup>, 1887.

"Charges of desertion of April 6,  
1864. and on roll for May 5  
June 1864 are removed as  
erroneous."

*Masterson Monroe*

Co. *G*, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

*2* Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Mutual Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Order of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# REPORT

of the Proceeds of the Effects of

(2)

(1)

Wise, Mortenson

12

Reg't

Tracy

who died

U. S. A.

Louisville, Ky.

20.2

1/15



March 18. 68

I am Mr. L. L. L. You  
and I let my pen  
be at this time hoping  
letter may find you  
well and the rest of the  
world all so I try to see  
father and mother and the  
of the family tell them  
I am in the best health  
I ever was in my life  
I have been in here five  
months I want to see my  
wings feels very bad  
I have been from him in a  
long time long time not doing  
I am going to let this I will  
a letter from the I have  
I have a great month  
I go tell the neighbors  
I see to look out for  
traps when I can  
I will give the a little  
I can if I can tell them  
I am happy I hope  
I hope



DECLARATION

I, Alvin Karpis,  
do hereby declare, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
months  
of age; that I have never been discharged,  
sentence of court-martial, or by order of  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully for THREE years.

desiring  
for the term of THREE YEARS,  
months  
of age; that I have never been discharged,  
sentence of court-martial, or by order of  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully for THREE years.

Given at Chicago, Ill.  
this 12 day of July, 1935

Alvin Karpis

Volunteered at Chicago, Ill.  
No. 11  
18

Discharged 12 days of July, 1935  
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Alvin Karpis,  
Do certify, That I am  
years of age; and I  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at Chicago, Ill.  
this 12 day of July, 1935

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Karpis  
3528

## TOWN OF ...

I, Amos Watson born in Shannon county  
 of the State of Tennessee aged thirty three years,  
 of my occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
 entered the Army day of February 1864,  
 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of  
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to  
 accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law  
 for volunteers. And I, Amos Watson do  
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of**  
**America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies  
 or opponents whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President  
 of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to  
 the Rules and Articles of War.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. S. Mullins

Chas. J. 12<sup>th</sup> St. N. O.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

## EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of  
as a soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has \_\_\_\_\_ hair, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, is \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ inches high.

Jos. E. Warden, 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut  
 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Minn. Inf. Volunteers,  
 SCRIPING OFFICER.

*[The following text is extremely faint and largely illegible due to extreme blurring and low contrast. It appears to be a document or letter.]*

1213  
Matthew George  
Co. H., 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1/0/110719  
2/0/25804  
3/0/25714

4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

M 12 Ky

George Mathews

Appears with rank of Put on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Ky Inf. Roll dated

Off. Recd. Louisville Ky Feb 22, 1865.

Where born Canada

Age 26 yrs; occupation Blacksmith, 1865.

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair yellow

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 7 1/4 in.

When mustered in Feb 14, 1865.

Where mustered in Bowling Green

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 3 Dis. Ky. Sub for Ches-  
terfield Jackson. Balance to soldier  
credit per S. O. No. 305 dated Dec.  
27. 1864 \$ 30.00

Book mark:

Floyd

Captain

72 | 12 | Ky.

*George Matthews*

*Private*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Substitute*

*Deserted on route to  
Pittsburg, Pa*

*\* Entire entry cancelled by  
red line*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Tolson*

Copyright

*M*

12

Ky.

*George Mathews*

*Priv.*, Co. *H*, 12 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Greensboro*, *N. C.*, *July 11*, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186

Last paid to *never paid* ..... 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *36 45* 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *I substitute*  
*Deserted at Richmond,*  
*Pa*

Book mark:

*Matthew George*

Co.

*H*

*12 Reg't Reg. Inf*

/ Inclosures.

1 Cards

2 Records

3. of Dis. for Discharge

4. Charges

5. tive Lists

6. ge Certificates

7. stment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George Matthews desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
Twenty Six years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at Bowling Green Ky  
the 14<sup>th</sup> day of February 1865

Witness:

Albion Capt & Pro. M. 3<sup>d</sup>  
Dist. Ky & Mt. Off

George Matthews

Matthews went to the United States Army 14 February 1865.  
Albion Capt & Pro. M. 3<sup>d</sup>  
Dist. Ky & Mt. Off

Name

John D.

No. 18

Matthews George

Enlisted at Bowling Green Ky

As Substitute for

Charadine J. Matthews

On the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Feb. 1865

By

A. F. Matthews

W. A. Matthews

J. A. Matthews

Board of Enlistment.


W. D. Matthews

Feb. 1865. This paper was formerly  
filed in the Archives, W. H. & P. O.

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Kentucky Bowling Green  
George Matthews born in the State  
 of Canada, aged Twenty Six years, and by  
 occupation a Blacksmith DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
Christopher Jackson Esq., of Warren Co.  
State of Kentucky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the fourteenth day of February, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Christopher Jackson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this fourteenth day of February, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Bowling Green  
 this 14th day of Feb. 1865. George Matthews  
Christopher Jackson  
Warren Co.

We certify, on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Christopher Jackson Begau, drafted in \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Brown eyes yellow hair, fair complexion; is five feet 7 3/4 inches high.

A. G. Wilson

Provost Marshal

W. J. Holston

Commissioner of Board

J. R. Bailey

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 3 Dist. of Kentucky

1214

Mathews, George

Co. H., 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathew, George

1215  
Mauice Ira R

Co. A, 12 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mauice Ira R

1216

*Maurice John*

Co. *A*, 12 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card to be filled with

*Maurice John*

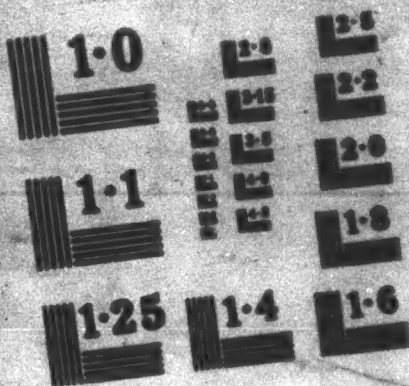
MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

257





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

